

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

Crewz

CONCSIOUSNESS FROM THE STREETS

MON JUNE 20 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:01:05,570 --> 00:01:04,360
[Music]

2
00:01:11,429 --> 00:01:05,580
[Applause]

3
00:01:14,469 --> 00:01:11,439
[Music]

4
00:01:17,350 --> 00:01:14,479
bespoke radio for the masses headline

5
00:01:19,270 --> 00:01:17,360
edition july 8 1947

6
00:01:21,749 --> 00:01:19,280
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:01:23,429 --> 00:01:21,759
flying disc has been found and is now in

8
00:01:26,149 --> 00:01:23,439
the possession of the army

9
00:01:28,070 --> 00:01:26,159
but the game is rigged change the game

10
00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:28,080
game changer

11
00:01:33,270 --> 00:01:30,960
i occasionally think how quickly

12
00:01:34,630 --> 00:01:33,280
our differences worldwide

13
00:01:37,350 --> 00:01:34,640

would vanish

14

00:01:41,140 --> 00:01:37,360

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:01:41,460 --> 00:01:41,150

outside this world

16

00:01:43,590 --> 00:01:41,470

[Music]

17

00:01:46,389 --> 00:01:43,600

[Applause]

18

00:01:49,030 --> 00:01:46,399

this is faith to black it's your host

19

00:01:52,630 --> 00:01:49,040

jimmy church on the game changer radio

20

00:01:56,980 --> 00:01:54,789

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:02:01,670 --> 00:01:56,990

1985.

22

00:02:06,870 --> 00:02:03,749

you are listening to fate to flag with

23

00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:06,880

jimmy judge on the game changer network

24

00:02:19,430 --> 00:02:17,920

[Music]

25

00:02:23,270 --> 00:02:19,440

good evening

26
00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:25,510
radio

27
00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:26,959
for

28
00:02:30,869 --> 00:02:28,720
the

29
00:02:33,670 --> 00:02:30,879
masses

30
00:02:35,190 --> 00:02:33,680
uh yeah man how you doing how you doing

31
00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:35,200
today is monday

32
00:02:39,010 --> 00:02:36,879
june 20th

33
00:02:47,110 --> 00:02:39,020
2022

34
00:02:48,550 --> 00:02:47,120
[Music]

35
00:02:50,869 --> 00:02:48,560
i would like to welcome everybody

36
00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:50,879
listening from all around the world all

37
00:02:55,589 --> 00:02:53,599
across the united states

38
00:02:57,750 --> 00:02:55,599

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:02:59,990 --> 00:02:57,760

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:03:03,350 --> 00:03:00,000

and south

41

00:03:06,149 --> 00:03:03,360

far and near

42

00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:06,159

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

43

00:03:11,589 --> 00:03:09,519

changer and on x networks

44

00:03:15,110 --> 00:03:11,599

i'm your host jimmy church what is

45

00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:15,120

cracking everybody how you doing

46

00:03:23,070 --> 00:03:19,040

how you doing all right

47

00:03:25,110 --> 00:03:23,080

ah man just got off of the

48

00:03:26,470 --> 00:03:25,120

disclosure fest weekend

49

00:03:28,789 --> 00:03:26,480

[Music]

50

00:03:30,229 --> 00:03:28,799

absolutely an incredible time this

51
00:03:32,390 --> 00:03:30,239
weekend i'll talk more about that in

52
00:03:34,309 --> 00:03:32,400
just a minute

53
00:03:37,110 --> 00:03:34,319
tonight

54
00:03:39,110 --> 00:03:37,120
kicking off another amazing week here on

55
00:03:40,550 --> 00:03:39,120
fade to black

56
00:03:42,789 --> 00:03:40,560
cruise

57
00:03:45,350 --> 00:03:42,799
that's right cruz joins us for the first

58
00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:47,910
an amazing artist an amazing artist and

59
00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,159
musician and uh we're going to be

60
00:03:54,869 --> 00:03:53,040
talking about all of that tonight

61
00:03:58,229 --> 00:03:54,879
um and

62
00:04:00,229 --> 00:03:58,239
consciousness from the streets

63
00:04:02,869 --> 00:04:00,239

yeah you need to go and check out all of

64

00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:02,879

cruz's stuff and his links

65

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:05,040

are uh posted down below and you can go

66

00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:07,120

and check out all of his all of his

67

00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:08,640

music and videos and stuff it's

68

00:04:12,789 --> 00:04:11,120

absolutely incredible cruz is with us

69

00:04:14,550 --> 00:04:12,799

i've been talking about and following

70

00:04:17,590 --> 00:04:14,560

him for years

71

00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:17,600

and tonight finally i've got cruz on the

72

00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:19,280

show tomorrow night

73

00:04:25,510 --> 00:04:23,040

karen dalman is back with us

74

00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:25,520

that's right tomorrow night and uh we're

75

00:04:29,590 --> 00:04:28,080

going to be doing tomorrow night the

76

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:29,600

history of

77

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:30,720

ouija

78

00:04:34,950 --> 00:04:32,240

101

79

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:34,960

that's right a master class tomorrow

80

00:04:39,110 --> 00:04:37,600

night there will be a pop quiz

81

00:04:40,550 --> 00:04:39,120

so get ready for that

82

00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:40,560

and uh because

83

00:04:45,749 --> 00:04:43,840

we are able to

84

00:04:49,430 --> 00:04:45,759

to do video now

85

00:04:50,230 --> 00:04:49,440

she has got uh the extreme

86

00:04:52,870 --> 00:04:50,240

uh

87

00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:52,880

ouija board collection and planchettes

88

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:54,160

and stuff and so we're going to go

89

00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:57,120

through all of that uh tomorrow night

90

00:05:00,870 --> 00:04:59,280

it's gonna be amazing with karen dalman

91

00:05:03,909 --> 00:05:00,880

so get ready

92

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:03,919

and uh wednesday night

93

00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:07,680

i promised and this is going down

94

00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:11,520

wednesday night david palmer is with us

95

00:05:15,830 --> 00:05:13,440

and uh you know we had david on the show

96

00:05:18,230 --> 00:05:15,840

last week briefly

97

00:05:20,629 --> 00:05:18,240

uh for disclosure fest

98

00:05:23,029 --> 00:05:20,639

and i wanted i've been wanting him on

99

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:23,039

the show now for over a year

100

00:05:28,790 --> 00:05:25,199

and

101
00:05:31,830 --> 00:05:28,800
his presentation at disclosure fest

102
00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:31,840
was electrifying well i'll get i'll get

103
00:05:35,510 --> 00:05:34,560
around to to everything in in just a bit

104
00:05:36,830 --> 00:05:35,520
but

105
00:05:41,749 --> 00:05:36,840
um

106
00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,759
captivating just strong and and and i've

107
00:05:45,990 --> 00:05:43,840
got david palmer with this on wednesday

108
00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:46,000
night i cannot wait for that so great

109
00:05:51,270 --> 00:05:47,840
week thursday is another fader night

110
00:05:52,390 --> 00:05:51,280
with open lines all night long

111
00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:52,400
all right

112
00:05:58,710 --> 00:05:54,400
that's our week this week on fade to

113
00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:58,720

black what what a weekend what a weekend

114

00:06:01,770 --> 00:06:01,360

uh billy carson flew in

115

00:06:02,950 --> 00:06:01,780

um

116

00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:02,960

[Music]

117

00:06:09,430 --> 00:06:07,280

man uh robert grant laura eisenhower

118

00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:09,440

this is just on our stage

119

00:06:13,909 --> 00:06:11,919

and uh i did a live stream i'll talk

120

00:06:16,710 --> 00:06:13,919

more about this later but

121

00:06:18,309 --> 00:06:16,720

when uh trevor hall hit the stage

122

00:06:21,510 --> 00:06:18,319

um we

123

00:06:23,909 --> 00:06:21,520

the disclosure the fade to black tent

124

00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:23,919

was off on the other you know this is a

125

00:06:28,309 --> 00:06:26,160

big big place and

126

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:28,319

so we were off and away and i didn't

127

00:06:31,909 --> 00:06:29,919

have a chance

128

00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:31,919

uh to get over to the main stage except

129

00:06:35,110 --> 00:06:33,039

for when

130

00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:35,120

i started the mass meditation and

131

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:37,759

there's videos out of that too as well

132

00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:40,080

and i think it was live streamed

133

00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:42,160

but i didn't get back to the main stage

134

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:44,160

until trevor hall but i did a live

135

00:06:48,309 --> 00:06:45,680

stream of that

136

00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:48,319

of three or four songs so if you go over

137

00:06:52,710 --> 00:06:50,479

to my facebook page

138

00:06:54,870 --> 00:06:52,720

and uh you can see the live stream there

139

00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:54,880

i would have posted the live stream up

140

00:06:56,710 --> 00:06:55,759

on

141

00:06:58,870 --> 00:06:56,720

uh

142

00:07:02,230 --> 00:06:58,880

on youtube but check this out

143

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:02,240

and i've i've tried to figure this out

144

00:07:08,550 --> 00:07:05,680

but if you download a video

145

00:07:10,950 --> 00:07:08,560

that you've posted on

146

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:10,960

facebook right you do a live stream and

147

00:07:15,909 --> 00:07:13,360

then you bring that over that file which

148

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:15,919

is there it's an mp4 it looks solid you

149

00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:18,560

bring it oh it doesn't have audio

150

00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:21,360

it's weird in in your editing software

151

00:07:26,550 --> 00:07:23,759

it'll play back

152

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:26,560

but it won't it's weird

153

00:07:32,309 --> 00:07:29,199

it's absolutely weird so the only way i

154

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:32,319

can do it is to extract the audio and

155

00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:34,240

then recombine it and i just didn't

156

00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:36,080

happen to have the time but but i'm

157

00:07:39,510 --> 00:07:37,599

gonna get that up because trevor hall

158

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:39,520

was absolutely amazing

159

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,479

so uh but after all of that you know

160

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:45,360

today's only monday

161

00:07:49,430 --> 00:07:46,560

uh

162

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:49,440

sunday

163

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:51,759

uh working on the show and getting other

164

00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:53,840

stuff done i i just haven't stopped

165

00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:54,879

working

166

00:08:00,790 --> 00:07:56,960

and we're right back to fade to black

167

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:00,800

today so uh back in the swing of things

168

00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:02,960

i feel like i haven't stopped well it's

169

00:08:05,749 --> 00:08:04,720

because i haven't you can follow me on

170

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:05,759

twitter

171

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:07,039

at j

172

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:09,120

church radio you can follow me right

173

00:08:14,629 --> 00:08:09,840

there

174

00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:14,639

um i didn't post um my pictures

175

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:16,800

uh straight off of my phone every

176

00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:18,560

picture that i took

177

00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:20,960

at disclosure fest is over on my

178

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:22,879

personal facebook page so if you want to

179

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:23,680

go

180

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:26,080

and check out those photos they are

181

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:27,120

there

182

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:30,319

um and on thursday night i'll swing back

183

00:08:33,269 --> 00:08:31,280

around

184

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:33,279

and and get them into twitter and we'll

185

00:08:38,310 --> 00:08:36,159

talk about it on the show okay

186

00:08:41,269 --> 00:08:38,320

all right follow me on twitter at j

187

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:41,279

church radio i did some posting today i

188

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:43,440

think i did a little yesterday maybe or

189

00:08:49,190 --> 00:08:46,080

was it just today can't remember

190

00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:49,200

um on instagram so uh head over to my

191

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:50,800

instagram page if you want to see some

192

00:08:56,070 --> 00:08:52,160

guitar stuff

193

00:08:57,670 --> 00:08:56,080

and music related things and those are

194

00:09:01,350 --> 00:08:57,680

that's uh at

195

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:01,360

jimmy church radio over on instagram

196

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:04,720

okay all right hashtag f2b is the

197

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:06,080

sandbox

198

00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:08,480

there's uh

199

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:10,880

there's brad olson okay so i guess

200

00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:13,920

brad harris right now is

201
00:09:21,190 --> 00:09:17,680
is posting on twitter uh some pictures

202
00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:21,200
so i'm just doing a basic uh retweet

203
00:09:25,110 --> 00:09:23,600
here uh for these if you want to check

204
00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:25,120
them out follow me on twitter at

205
00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:26,800
jchurchradio

206
00:09:30,550 --> 00:09:29,360
and you can go to the sandbox too as

207
00:09:32,949 --> 00:09:30,560
well

208
00:09:35,509 --> 00:09:32,959
and uh check them out there so

209
00:09:38,310 --> 00:09:35,519
as i can man these are great pictures

210
00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:38,320
brad well brad's a great photographer

211
00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:40,800
these are great these are great pictures

212
00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:43,200
see brad hasn't sent these to me

213
00:09:48,230 --> 00:09:46,720

no all right no brad instead of sending

214

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:48,240

to me

215

00:09:53,509 --> 00:09:51,920

look at that that's a great picture

216

00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:53,519

instead of sending it to me he's just

217

00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:56,000

posting this stuff up on twitter

218

00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:58,320

i knew that this is how brad is he keeps

219

00:10:02,230 --> 00:10:00,640

the good stuff for himself normally i

220

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:02,240

get a dropbox

221

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,480

and even that takes a week or two

222

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:07,200

and uh no dropbox from brad

223

00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:12,069

brad i'll uh i'll continue to retweet as

224

00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:13,839

i catch these uh during the show it's a

225

00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:16,000

great pick of laura eisenhower that's

226

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:18,320

amazing brad you're a great photographer

227

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:20,480

man i'm very proud to call you friend

228

00:10:25,509 --> 00:10:23,279

you have got talent

229

00:10:26,550 --> 00:10:25,519

all right hashtag f2b you can check out

230

00:10:29,030 --> 00:10:26,560

those

231

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:29,040

pictures that are posting now

232

00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:32,480

and then you can also follow me on

233

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:34,160

twitter here's radio if that's too

234

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:36,079

complicated for you

235

00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:38,240

and uh you can check these out man these

236

00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:41,279

are great picks man

237

00:10:44,829 --> 00:10:43,440

wow

238

00:10:47,509 --> 00:10:44,839

man i'm

239

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:47,519

impressed i'm impressed okay keep going

240

00:10:49,990 --> 00:10:48,480

brad

241

00:10:53,509 --> 00:10:50,000

keep going let's get to the breaking

242

00:10:55,269 --> 00:10:53,519

news do you guys know what tomorrow is

243

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:55,279

do you know

244

00:11:00,550 --> 00:10:57,920

tomorrow's summer solstice

245

00:11:02,389 --> 00:11:00,560

summer celsius 2022

246

00:11:05,670 --> 00:11:02,399

is tomorrow

247

00:11:07,750 --> 00:11:05,680

it is the official start of summer in

248

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:07,760

the northern hemisphere it's going to

249

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:10,320

occur tomorrow june 21st

250

00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:12,959

at precisely

251
00:11:17,509 --> 00:11:14,480
5 14

252
00:11:22,150 --> 00:11:17,519
a.m eastern time

253
00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:22,160
5 14 a.m it is going down summer

254
00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:24,959
solstice 2022.

255
00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:27,279
all right so is that the peak do the

256
00:11:31,590 --> 00:11:29,600
days get shorter

257
00:11:34,230 --> 00:11:31,600
from that point forward

258
00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:34,240
right is it that is oh man i thought

259
00:11:36,870 --> 00:11:35,920
they were supposed to get longer but i

260
00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:36,880
guess

261
00:11:41,110 --> 00:11:39,360
we are at the end of june does that mean

262
00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:41,120
summer is over

263
00:11:45,910 --> 00:11:42,800

well summer solstice it's it's

264

00:11:48,870 --> 00:11:45,920

mid-summer so yeah right so you know

265

00:11:51,990 --> 00:11:48,880

what david palmer is here on wednesday

266

00:11:53,829 --> 00:11:52,000

last david

267

00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:53,839

little ass david

268

00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:57,040

uh some crazy stuff went down today

269

00:12:01,030 --> 00:11:59,040

uh

270

00:12:03,910 --> 00:12:01,040

yeah are you ready

271

00:12:07,670 --> 00:12:03,920

because this morning today

272

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:07,680

at 8 20 a.m pacific time

273

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:12,240

northrop grumman's cygnus ngcrs17

274

00:12:15,509 --> 00:12:13,120

engine

275

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:15,519

was scheduled to fire

276

00:12:19,990 --> 00:12:17,360

for five minutes

277

00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:20,000

one second into the test the cargo

278

00:12:23,910 --> 00:12:21,839

craft's ability to reboost the

279

00:12:25,190 --> 00:12:23,920

international space station in the

280

00:12:28,310 --> 00:12:25,200

future

281

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:28,320

the engine firing was aborted

282

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:30,240

after five seconds

283

00:12:34,629 --> 00:12:32,399

cygnus mission director at dulles

284

00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:34,639

virginia reported that the cause for the

285

00:12:41,030 --> 00:12:38,959

abort is understood and under review

286

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:41,040

later this afternoon in their evening

287

00:12:45,509 --> 00:12:42,480

planning conference with the flight

288

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:45,519

controllers in houston the crew informed

289

00:12:49,829 --> 00:12:47,440

that nasa and northrop grumman are

290

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:49,839

working on a plan for cygnus to try

291

00:12:55,509 --> 00:12:52,480

another reboost to attempt as early as

292

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:55,519

saturday june 25th that would lead to

293

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:58,240

cygnus potentially departing the

294

00:13:04,310 --> 00:13:01,360

uh for the space station next tuesday

295

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:04,320

june 28th the plan will be discussed

296

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:06,240

within the international space station

297

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:08,639

partners later this week

298

00:13:14,310 --> 00:13:11,760

the reboost is designed to provide

299

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:14,320

cygnus with an enhanced capability for

300

00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:18,000

station operations as a standard service

301
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:18,800
for

302
00:13:24,629 --> 00:13:22,800
nasa iss is still in the news because

303
00:13:26,470 --> 00:13:24,639
this afternoon

304
00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:26,480
the international space station's

305
00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:29,600
progress 81 thrusters fired for 4

306
00:13:32,949 --> 00:13:31,600
minutes 34 seconds

307
00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:32,959
why

308
00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:34,880
space debris

309
00:13:41,829 --> 00:13:40,079
to provide the complex an extra measure

310
00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:41,839
of distance away from the predicted

311
00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:45,120
track of a fragment of a russian cosmos

312
00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:47,600
1408

313
00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:49,920

the thruster fired

314

00:13:55,829 --> 00:13:53,040

at a 203 pm central time

315

00:13:58,230 --> 00:13:55,839

the crew was never in any danger and the

316

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:58,240

maneuver had no impact on station

317

00:14:03,030 --> 00:14:01,120

operations without the maneuver it was

318

00:14:05,590 --> 00:14:03,040

predicted that the fragment would have

319

00:14:06,790 --> 00:14:05,600

passed within a half mile from the

320

00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:06,800

station

321

00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:09,760

and that's close we're talking about

322

00:14:13,990 --> 00:14:11,120

space

323

00:14:17,430 --> 00:14:14,000

half mile is closed anywhere you are

324

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:17,440

well check this out

325

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:20,320

a giant stingray

326
00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:23,760
on a fisherman's line

327
00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:24,880
okay

328
00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:28,800
a giant stingray listen to this

329
00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:35,269
in southeast asia

330
00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:39,120
may be the largest freshwater fish

331
00:14:46,350 --> 00:14:41,519
ever caught

332
00:14:52,550 --> 00:14:49,670
661 pounds

333
00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:52,560
unbelievable it was caught june 13th by

334
00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:54,240
42 year old

335
00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:56,480
uh fisherman according to hogan who is

336
00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:58,800
also the host of monster fish on

337
00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:01,680
national geographic wild

338
00:15:08,949 --> 00:15:06,000

previously a nine foot mekong giant

339

00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:08,959

catfish was caught in northern thailand

340

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:12,000

back in 2005 had been the heaviest

341

00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:14,320

freshwater fish caught according to the

342

00:15:19,550 --> 00:15:16,240

guinness book of world records the

343

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:22,230

646 pounds

344

00:15:28,509 --> 00:15:26,720

incredible can you ima 13 foot long 13

345

00:15:33,189 --> 00:15:28,519

foot

346

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:33,199

661 pound fresh water stingray

347

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:35,600

that is mind-blowing to me oh wait a

348

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:36,480

minute

349

00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:40,320

uh breaking news from laura london

350

00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:45,990

summer solstice is the first day of

351
00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:46,959
summer

352
00:15:51,430 --> 00:15:49,360
in the northern hemisphere yes that's

353
00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:51,440
what i just said oh laura i was hoping

354
00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:53,120
for the breaking news

355
00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:56,240
do the days get shorter

356
00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:58,079
after tomorrow

357
00:16:03,030 --> 00:16:01,120
that's my question

358
00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:03,040
i thought laura london was coming come

359
00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:04,639
on laura

360
00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,800
laura's the smartest fate or not that we

361
00:16:10,470 --> 00:16:08,480
have man right there

362
00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:10,480
okay laura get back to me on that do the

363
00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:12,000

days

364

00:16:16,310 --> 00:16:13,759

get shorter

365

00:16:17,430 --> 00:16:16,320

from here on out i gotta get laura on

366

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:17,440

the show

367

00:16:21,590 --> 00:16:18,720

she keeps saying

368

00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:21,600

yeah yeah okay yeah yeah i would love to

369

00:16:28,069 --> 00:16:24,959

well i'm i'm i'm pretty busy though i

370

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:28,079

want laura london on fade to black

371

00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:29,440

i do

372

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:31,519

laura i'm calling you out this has been

373

00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:39,509

laura come on the show okay

374

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:41,600

in six months

375

00:16:48,629 --> 00:16:46,399

doing that for five years

376

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:48,639

let's get the show cracking i love

377

00:16:52,069 --> 00:16:50,800

laurel and she's the best

378

00:16:53,670 --> 00:16:52,079

uh

379

00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:53,680

let's get this show cracking on this day

380

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:55,199

in history

381

00:17:02,710 --> 00:17:00,629

the film jaws

382

00:17:04,230 --> 00:17:02,720

directed by steven spielberg that made

383

00:17:06,710 --> 00:17:04,240

countless people afraid to go into the

384

00:17:09,189 --> 00:17:06,720

water including myself

385

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:09,199

opens in theaters

386

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:12,240

now here's the deal this is how i can

387

00:17:16,069 --> 00:17:14,000

recall

388

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:16,079

moments in my life

389

00:17:20,230 --> 00:17:18,079

is on the stay in history when i do this

390

00:17:23,829 --> 00:17:20,240

because that means

391

00:17:25,909 --> 00:17:23,839

i was at my aunt carolyn's house in

392

00:17:29,430 --> 00:17:25,919

michigan

393

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:29,440

and uh i spent the summer up there

394

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:30,559

and

395

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:36,799

my uncle al at the time he's no longer

396

00:17:40,630 --> 00:17:39,280

with us had a construction company ames

397

00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:40,640

uh construction

398

00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:41,679

alleys

399

00:17:47,029 --> 00:17:44,400

and uh and they had a beautiful house

400

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:47,039

and they had a an in-ground pool in the

401
00:17:52,870 --> 00:17:50,720
back and i'm telling you i i was like

402
00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:52,880
10 11 years old

403
00:17:56,710 --> 00:17:53,919
uh

404
00:17:57,669 --> 00:17:56,720
was i 12 no i was 11.

405
00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:57,679
and

406
00:18:02,710 --> 00:18:00,480
that that pool was my hangout all summer

407
00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:02,720
long in that pool every i was in that

408
00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:04,559
pool all day long they couldn't take me

409
00:18:07,270 --> 00:18:05,600
out of it

410
00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:07,280
and it was awesome

411
00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:08,640
and then

412
00:18:15,510 --> 00:18:12,400
every day i got my beach towel

413
00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:15,520

down to the pool beach towel down

414

00:18:21,110 --> 00:18:18,720

into the pool all day long had my

415

00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:21,120

my what did they call those fins what

416

00:18:25,430 --> 00:18:22,960

did they call those had those have my

417

00:18:27,430 --> 00:18:25,440

snorkel and i just did nothing but swim

418

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:27,440

all day long was great

419

00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:30,799

and uh then i went to go see jaws

420

00:18:34,230 --> 00:18:32,559

and uh

421

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:34,240

woke up in the morning saw the movie the

422

00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:35,840

night before woke up in the morning it's

423

00:18:40,070 --> 00:18:38,480

all good got my towel over my shoulder

424

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,080

down to the pool

425

00:18:44,789 --> 00:18:42,799

put the towel down wasn't he just did

426

00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:44,799

what i did every day

427

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,000

dove in

428

00:18:49,350 --> 00:18:48,400

and i'm swimming and all of a sudden dun

429

00:18:53,420 --> 00:18:49,360

dun

430

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:53,430

like

431

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:54,840

[Applause]

432

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,840

i freaked

433

00:19:02,549 --> 00:19:00,320

freaked i flew

434

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,559

out of the pool i didn't touch the edge

435

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:05,200

of the pool i levitated

436

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:08,080

ran across the top of the water

437

00:19:12,870 --> 00:19:10,640

said

438

00:19:14,230 --> 00:19:12,880

my aunt carolyn comes out she goes

439

00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:14,240

what's up

440

00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:15,520

nothing

441

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:17,200

what's up why aren't you in the pool oh

442

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:18,480

i'm cool

443

00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:20,240

cool eat breakfast

444

00:19:27,270 --> 00:19:22,160

you know don't wanna don't wanna cramp

445

00:19:29,590 --> 00:19:28,230

oh

446

00:19:31,029 --> 00:19:29,600

man

447

00:19:34,070 --> 00:19:31,039

i didn't get back in the pool that

448

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:34,080

summer i couldn't do it i could not do

449

00:19:38,789 --> 00:19:35,200

it

450

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:38,799

fader fact

451
00:19:49,350 --> 00:19:47,669
man man man

452
00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:49,360
uh

453
00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:51,200
yeah

454
00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:52,400
love joss

455
00:19:57,909 --> 00:19:55,600
love it okay fader fact

456
00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,919
one of my favorite movies of all time is

457
00:20:03,110 --> 00:19:59,600
the fifth element

458
00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:03,120
and the diva she was amazing in that

459
00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:07,600
scene with the diva uh the concert right

460
00:20:10,230 --> 00:20:09,039
bruce willis in the front row you

461
00:20:11,270 --> 00:20:10,240
remember that

462
00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:11,280
um

463
00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:14,320

incredible right all of that well that's

464

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:16,240

my fader fact today

465

00:20:21,750 --> 00:20:18,640

because the operatic song

466

00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:21,760

in the fifth element in that scene

467

00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:24,799

composer eric sierra

468

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:26,159

purposely

469

00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:28,720

wrote unsinkable

470

00:20:34,390 --> 00:20:30,400

things

471

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,400

so she'd sound like an alien

472

00:20:39,270 --> 00:20:36,480

and that

473

00:20:41,750 --> 00:20:39,280

is your fader fact

474

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:41,760

yeah it's an incredible scene i'll never

475

00:20:44,230 --> 00:20:43,120

forget the first time i saw it was like

476
00:20:45,750 --> 00:20:44,240
man whoa

477
00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:45,760
whoa

478
00:20:51,270 --> 00:20:49,280
and now you know that was done on

479
00:20:53,590 --> 00:20:51,280
purpose you guys are

480
00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:53,600
you guys are having fun with me okay let

481
00:20:59,350 --> 00:20:56,640
me see did laura give me the update lord

482
00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:59,360
where's my update i want to know

483
00:21:03,909 --> 00:21:00,840
if the days get

484
00:21:06,789 --> 00:21:03,919
longer you said it well you said it was

485
00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:06,799
mid-summer yes the days get shorter from

486
00:21:17,270 --> 00:21:09,440
now until winter solstice and church

487
00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:20,149
throwing me under the bus lord london

488
00:21:25,029 --> 00:21:22,240

thank you for that laura so yeah so the

489

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:25,039

days get shorter after tomorrow wow i

490

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,640

thought that they were well i guess they

491

00:21:37,350 --> 00:21:28,320

are still getting longer

492

00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:41,110

tonight on this very program cruz joins

493

00:21:46,070 --> 00:21:43,280

us for the first time been waiting for

494

00:21:48,470 --> 00:21:46,080

this show for a while man it's gonna be

495

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:48,480

great he's an amazing artist

496

00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:51,280

and he it's consciousness from the

497

00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:52,320

streets

498

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:54,159

uh that's the subject of tonight and

499

00:21:59,350 --> 00:21:55,840

that's what he sings about

500

00:22:00,310 --> 00:21:59,360

it's crazy go listen to a cruise song

501
00:22:02,470 --> 00:22:00,320
and

502
00:22:05,190 --> 00:22:02,480
it's it's it's incredible it's

503
00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:05,200
incredible written for us

504
00:22:09,110 --> 00:22:07,039
so go and check all of this stuff out

505
00:22:10,149 --> 00:22:09,120
i've got links up for for everybody to

506
00:22:12,310 --> 00:22:10,159
go and

507
00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:12,320
and see and listen to cruz he's

508
00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:15,200
absolutely amazing tomorrow night karen

509
00:22:21,669 --> 00:22:18,880
a dolman is here tomorrow night is

510
00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:21,679
the history of ouija

511
00:22:28,390 --> 00:22:25,360
ouija 101 it's a master class

512
00:22:29,990 --> 00:22:28,400
going down tomorrow night and then

513
00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:30,000

wednesday night

514

00:22:36,310 --> 00:22:33,600

astrologer david palmer is with us i

515

00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:36,320

watched him electrify the crowd

516

00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:39,280

at disclosure fest and it was it was

517

00:22:44,470 --> 00:22:41,919

just incredible and i was right there

518

00:22:46,149 --> 00:22:44,480

and uh wednesday night i hope he brings

519

00:22:49,029 --> 00:22:46,159

some of that action

520

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:49,039

here to fade to black and then thursday

521

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:51,760

is fader night with open lines all night

522

00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:52,880

long

523

00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:54,799

all right now it's time for me to hit

524

00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:57,520

this river moon coffee i'm looking at a

525

00:23:05,029 --> 00:22:59,039

brad's pictures here

526
00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:06,549
in this picture

527
00:23:09,590 --> 00:23:08,240
i'm gonna i'm gonna retweet this right

528
00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:09,600
now

529
00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:12,240
here's a picture of adrian youngblood

530
00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:14,480
and i on stage

531
00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:17,840
and uh i want you to notice

532
00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:22,950
these are my bamboo coffee cups and

533
00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:24,559
that's what i'm holding there that came

534
00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:26,640
all the way from my house and then i

535
00:23:32,070 --> 00:23:29,919
reused it all day long because i care

536
00:23:37,110 --> 00:23:32,080
about our environment

537
00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:37,120
so recyclable reused repurposed bamboo

538
00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:38,480

coffee cups

539

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,799

and there i am i would not no i wasn't

540

00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:42,799

going to throw it away i said

541

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:46,640

fill this up with coffee assistant

542

00:23:51,830 --> 00:23:49,919

all right now i just want a splash of

543

00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:51,840

hazelnut

544

00:23:55,840 --> 00:24:02,190

no i didn't i didn't do that not really

545

00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:04,310

rivermoonwellness.com see because the

546

00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:07,279

phone makes me all bloaty

547

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:10,159

that's from zoolander i can't i i can't

548

00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:12,400

lay claim to that it's uh that's

549

00:24:15,909 --> 00:24:13,760

zoolander

550

00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:15,919

rivermoonwellness.com

551
00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:18,799
and uh there you go look at adrian

552
00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:22,000
so adrian so check this out

553
00:24:28,149 --> 00:24:25,279
um okay so i'm going to talk about uh

554
00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:28,159
uh disclosure fest for a minute here

555
00:24:32,149 --> 00:24:29,679
and uh

556
00:24:34,549 --> 00:24:32,159
disclosure fest

557
00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:34,559
was officially in the books

558
00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:36,720
and what an amazing day it was it was a

559
00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:39,600
perfect day everything was smooth from

560
00:24:44,149 --> 00:24:42,000
start to finish okay

561
00:24:46,310 --> 00:24:44,159
and uh i did i posted all the pics off

562
00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:46,320
of my phone brad who's got the good

563
00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:48,159

picks is posting them now over on

564

00:24:51,029 --> 00:24:49,120

twitter

565

00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:51,039

and i'll have to download those myself

566

00:24:53,669 --> 00:24:52,640

because he hasn't sent them to me thank

567

00:24:55,669 --> 00:24:53,679

you brad

568

00:24:57,430 --> 00:24:55,679

um but there are no more for me the rest

569

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:57,440

of them are going to come from brad

570

00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:01,360

and but here's the thing so i roll up to

571

00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:03,279

disclosure fest

572

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:05,600

and uh and i walk through and

573

00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:07,520

everything's fine and saying hello to

574

00:25:10,549 --> 00:25:09,600

everybody and i get over to

575

00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:10,559

the

576
00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:11,840
um

577
00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:12,559
uh

578
00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:16,720
tent

579
00:25:20,549 --> 00:25:18,720
big seating it's nice it's really nice

580
00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:20,559
and and i'm pretty excited

581
00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:22,960
well um

582
00:25:28,789 --> 00:25:26,080
the movie the film the observers

583
00:25:31,029 --> 00:25:28,799
um was produced by

584
00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:31,039
adrian youngblood

585
00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:33,919
and she is one of the great producers

586
00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:37,200
out there events and film and and tv

587
00:25:41,750 --> 00:25:39,520
she's just amazing she's an amazing

588
00:25:43,029 --> 00:25:41,760

person to work with and i've known her

589

00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:43,039

for a long time

590

00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:44,880

and then i turn around and adrian's

591

00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:46,880

walking up to me

592

00:25:49,990 --> 00:25:48,559

and uh i was like

593

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:50,000

what's going on

594

00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:52,000

wow it's great she goes

595

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,960

i'm working with you all day today i was

596

00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:56,720

like it's going to be a great event i've

597

00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:59,039

got adrian youngblood

598

00:26:03,510 --> 00:26:00,320

oh

599

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:03,520

propping me up making sure

600

00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:07,279

and uh so uh she was the reason why i

601
00:26:11,350 --> 00:26:08,480
mean for me

602
00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:11,360
that uh ev everything was so smooth over

603
00:26:16,149 --> 00:26:14,000
at uh the disclosure

604
00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:16,159
uh presentation area

605
00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:17,840
and uh but here's the deal i had to

606
00:26:20,789 --> 00:26:19,679
bring her up on stage i had to sit her

607
00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:20,799
down

608
00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:22,880
and she wasn't expecting it and i wanted

609
00:26:27,669 --> 00:26:25,840
to talk about the observers uh with her

610
00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:27,679
and which i haven't done since the film

611
00:26:30,789 --> 00:26:29,039
came out

612
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:30,799
so

613
00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:33,360

that is a very special picture right

614

00:26:37,430 --> 00:26:35,760

there uh with adrian youngblood thank

615

00:26:39,830 --> 00:26:37,440

you for that brad

616

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:39,840

and let's see what else does uh brad

617

00:26:44,149 --> 00:26:41,919

have here oh here is

618

00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:44,159

michelle anderson okay i could do this

619

00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:46,320

all night long thank you brad

620

00:26:49,350 --> 00:26:47,279

um

621

00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:49,360

let me uh retweet this

622

00:26:52,710 --> 00:26:51,600

michelle anderson uh

623

00:26:56,070 --> 00:26:52,720

one of the

624

00:26:58,230 --> 00:26:56,080

uh pillars of this community that uh

625

00:26:59,830 --> 00:26:58,240

makes things happen she just does and

626
00:27:01,510 --> 00:26:59,840
she's got her own show and and

627
00:27:04,390 --> 00:27:01,520
everything she's amazing

628
00:27:07,430 --> 00:27:04,400
and uh she was with me uh all day too as

629
00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:07,440
well working um

630
00:27:12,710 --> 00:27:10,080
for disclosure fest she

631
00:27:15,990 --> 00:27:12,720
helped organize the entire event

632
00:27:19,510 --> 00:27:16,000
um and then she she helped adrian and i

633
00:27:21,669 --> 00:27:19,520
all day long she is absolutely amazing

634
00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:21,679
um so uh

635
00:27:24,630 --> 00:27:23,279
okay

636
00:27:26,710 --> 00:27:24,640
um

637
00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:26,720
here's the deal we had a couple of uh

638
00:27:32,070 --> 00:27:29,360

strange things that happened that day

639

00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:32,080

and uh the first thing i want to say is

640

00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:35,279

um billy carson i cannot say enough

641

00:27:38,789 --> 00:27:37,360

about him and it's not going to be why

642

00:27:39,990 --> 00:27:38,799

you think

643

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,000

billy

644

00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:42,559

gets to the airport in miami to fly out

645

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:45,039

this morning uh on sunday morning and

646

00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:46,960

get there early he wasn't speaking until

647

00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:50,080

6 p.m so he's been flying in the morning

648

00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:52,399

his flight got canceled

649

00:27:57,510 --> 00:27:54,559

canceled by the airlines

650

00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:57,520

so he's stuck in miami

651
00:28:00,710 --> 00:27:58,559
billy

652
00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:00,720
on his own dime

653
00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:03,760
books another flight

654
00:28:08,630 --> 00:28:06,720
and arrives now i'm like where's billy

655
00:28:10,470 --> 00:28:08,640
where's he at he hasn't texted me what's

656
00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:10,480
going on and finally

657
00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:12,720
it was like 4 30

658
00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:16,480
and 5 o'clock and i texted billy i'm

659
00:28:21,830 --> 00:28:18,480
like dude are you okay and he goes uh my

660
00:28:23,510 --> 00:28:21,840
flight got canceled i just landed at lax

661
00:28:26,389 --> 00:28:23,520
like what

662
00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:26,399
and he's on at six it's now five and

663
00:28:32,549 --> 00:28:28,480

he's still at lax

664

00:28:35,190 --> 00:28:32,559

he uber's out from lax rolls in

665

00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:35,200

and walks out on stage

666

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:36,240

and

667

00:28:42,389 --> 00:28:40,880

billy packed

668

00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:42,399

and he

669

00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:45,360

it was just amazing what he did after

670

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:47,440

the day that he had

671

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:49,520

he comes in and gives a presentation

672

00:28:54,549 --> 00:28:51,679

like i've never heard him give before

673

00:28:56,870 --> 00:28:54,559

and i've seen him all

674

00:29:00,870 --> 00:28:59,190

standing ovation

675

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:00,880

um

676
00:29:05,590 --> 00:29:02,960
and and i got up on stage and i had to

677
00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:05,600
tell everybody what had happened

678
00:29:09,110 --> 00:29:06,880
and and

679
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:09,120
and he was able to give this

680
00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:11,120
presentation to everybody

681
00:29:16,389 --> 00:29:14,159
it was it was electrifying and he did

682
00:29:18,310 --> 00:29:16,399
that after canceled flights

683
00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,320
so that's the kind of person billy

684
00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:20,080
carson is he's not going to let this

685
00:29:23,990 --> 00:29:21,440
community down

686
00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:24,000
and he rolled in and did it and then we

687
00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:25,600
had david palmer

688
00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:27,360

same situation

689

00:29:31,990 --> 00:29:29,200

david palmer

690

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:32,000

was late getting to the stage

691

00:29:36,549 --> 00:29:34,320

and and he rolls in

692

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:36,559

and michelle anderson

693

00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:39,520

the best she runs out double parks his

694

00:29:43,110 --> 00:29:41,440

car gets david in

695

00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:43,120

uh david comes up and i tell the

696

00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:45,360

audience like okay here he comes now uh

697

00:29:49,510 --> 00:29:47,200

you guys are with me right it's time to

698

00:29:51,269 --> 00:29:49,520

mess with david so david's walking he

699

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:51,279

can hear me obviously i have a loud

700

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:54,559

voice i'm on a big pa system and i go uh

701
00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:56,559
all right everybody david palmer had to

702
00:30:00,630 --> 00:29:58,559
cancel he got arrested in the parking

703
00:30:01,830 --> 00:30:00,640
lot and uh

704
00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:01,840
um

705
00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:02,640
and

706
00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:04,559
that's the only update that i have he's

707
00:30:08,630 --> 00:30:07,120
walking up and he's listening to that

708
00:30:09,909 --> 00:30:08,640
and david

709
00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:09,919
literally

710
00:30:14,070 --> 00:30:11,840
walked up on stage

711
00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:14,080
took the microphone from me

712
00:30:19,110 --> 00:30:16,720
and lit it up for the next 60 minutes

713
00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:19,120

and on his

714

00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:20,480

game

715

00:30:24,549 --> 00:30:22,640

it was incredible and if you were there

716

00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:24,559

you know exactly what i'm talking about

717

00:30:29,990 --> 00:30:26,880

because that's how it went down

718

00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:30,000

um at the end of the day uh i sat down

719

00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:31,840

with robert grant

720

00:30:38,630 --> 00:30:35,520

and interviewed him live on stage

721

00:30:40,470 --> 00:30:38,640

and it was again incredible we're gonna

722

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,480

have robert grant on the show next week

723

00:30:44,950 --> 00:30:42,880

been wanting him on the show forever uh

724

00:30:47,350 --> 00:30:44,960

next week we'll have robert on

725

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:47,360

um and if you were at disclosure fest

726

00:30:51,830 --> 00:30:49,120

you know exactly what i'm talking about

727

00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:51,840

it was an amazing afternoon laura

728

00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:54,640

eisenhower brad olson

729

00:30:59,509 --> 00:30:57,200

and uh opening up the day was uh alan

730

00:31:01,990 --> 00:30:59,519

steinfeld and he brought on these two

731

00:31:03,830 --> 00:31:02,000

young star seeds uh

732

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:03,840

both seven years old

733

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:05,840

olivia and tyler

734

00:31:09,990 --> 00:31:07,840

unbelievable

735

00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:10,000

it was just an incredible day all right

736

00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,240

so with that i am going to get out of

737

00:31:16,830 --> 00:31:13,919

here because i've got crews on the show

738

00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:16,840

tonight i can't believe it i've got

739

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:20,240

crews on fade to black i am your host

740

00:31:23,509 --> 00:31:21,919

jimmy church we've got a great week

741

00:31:26,310 --> 00:31:23,519

coming up tonight cruz is here tomorrow

742

00:31:28,389 --> 00:31:26,320

night karen a dolmen

743

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:28,399

that's right history of ouija 101

744

00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:30,080

tomorrow night master class and then

745

00:31:34,710 --> 00:31:32,000

wednesday night i've got david palmer

746

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:34,720

here this is fade to black thursday is

747

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:36,960

another fader night with open lines all

748

00:31:41,669 --> 00:31:39,120

night long i'm your host jimmy church on

749

00:31:42,630 --> 00:31:41,679

the game changer and on x networks race

750

00:31:44,710 --> 00:31:42,640

hobbs

751

00:31:49,430 --> 00:31:44,720

this is fade to black stay with me i'll

752

00:32:10,230 --> 00:31:49,440

be right back after this short break

753

00:32:14,549 --> 00:32:12,389

this is nicole church daughter of you

754

00:32:15,549 --> 00:32:14,559

know who and you're listening to fade to

755

00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:15,559

black on

756

00:32:20,070 --> 00:32:17,200

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

757

00:32:23,750 --> 00:32:22,230

you're listening to jeffy church and

758

00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:23,760

fade to black

759

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:32,549

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

760

00:32:45,269 --> 00:32:38,870

fate to black will now pause for alien

761

00:32:50,070 --> 00:32:47,430

when you take the beans from central

762

00:32:52,470 --> 00:32:50,080

america with dashes of indonesian and

763

00:32:55,590 --> 00:32:52,480

african mixed in and then roasted to the

764

00:32:58,149 --> 00:32:55,600

dark side of fade to black you create

765

00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:58,159

the ultimate brew of fringe

766

00:33:04,389 --> 00:33:01,120

introducing the fade to black blend from

767

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:04,399

river moon coffee yes river moon's

768

00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:07,200

darkest customized roast was created for

769

00:33:13,909 --> 00:33:11,039

the love of fade to black the alchemy of

770

00:33:17,190 --> 00:33:13,919

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

771

00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:17,200

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

772

00:33:22,710 --> 00:33:21,039

java i need my coffee doc deep with

773

00:33:25,750 --> 00:33:22,720

distinct bittersweet chocolate

774

00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:25,760

highlights just like the bunker leaning

775

00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:28,240

further into the darkness of the roast

776

00:33:33,549 --> 00:33:30,960

is fade to black blend from river moon

777

00:33:35,590 --> 00:33:33,559

coffee just click on the banner at

778

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:35,600

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

779

00:33:41,190 --> 00:33:39,360

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

780

00:33:43,909 --> 00:33:41,200

today

781

00:33:46,630 --> 00:33:43,919

this is the only way

782

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:46,640

this is paid to black

783

00:33:50,789 --> 00:33:49,039

make contact

784

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:50,799

this is jimmy church of fade to black

785

00:33:55,990 --> 00:33:53,600

and you can get our podcast for just two

786

00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:56,000

dollars per month all you have to do is

787

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:58,320

click on the podcast banner over at

788

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,720

jimmychurchradio.com

789

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:02,799

hello fader knots jimmy church here

790

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:06,000

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

791

00:34:10,470 --> 00:34:08,240

you can purify the air in your home and

792

00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:10,480

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

793

00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:12,800

eliminate odors just like i do right

794

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,800

here in the bunker the eden pier

795

00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:17,280

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

796

00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:19,760

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

797

00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:22,159

the air which seek out odors and air

798

00:34:26,950 --> 00:34:24,480

pollutants in your home and destroys

799

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:26,960

them it's called a thunderstorm because

800

00:34:31,990 --> 00:34:29,520

it purifies the air just like after a

801
00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:32,000
thunderstorm and right now you can save

802
00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:33,760
two hundred dollars on an eden pier

803
00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:36,560
thunderstorm three pack for whole home

804
00:34:40,869 --> 00:34:38,800
protection with this special offer

805
00:34:42,149 --> 00:34:40,879
you're getting three units for under two

806
00:34:43,510 --> 00:34:42,159
hundred dollars

807
00:34:44,510 --> 00:34:43,520
seriously

808
00:34:48,230 --> 00:34:44,520
go to

809
00:34:50,790 --> 00:34:48,240
edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3

810
00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:50,800
shipping is free and it's easy just

811
00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:53,440
scroll down you'll see my name right

812
00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:54,320
there

813
00:35:02,950 --> 00:34:57,440

jimmy church click on it and get your

814

00:35:06,150 --> 00:35:04,230

do you have an interest in the

815

00:35:08,230 --> 00:35:06,160

paranormal that you'll love

816

00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:08,240

thenxnetwork.com

817

00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:10,720

the x is your streaming audio and video

818

00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:13,359

for everything supernatural strange and

819

00:35:19,349 --> 00:35:17,119

mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

820

00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:19,359

so much more from hosts like jimmy

821

00:35:25,589 --> 00:35:22,320

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

822

00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:25,599

christina gomez visit the xnetwork.com

823

00:35:29,910 --> 00:35:27,680

show page for a complete list of all the

824

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:29,920

paranormal programs you'll find on the

825

00:35:34,630 --> 00:35:32,240

axe be sure to follow us on twitter for

826

00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:34,640

updates at kunxdb

827

00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:37,359

follow our facebook group annex network

828

00:35:48,150 --> 00:35:40,160

find the podcast on spotify iheart

829

00:35:48,160 --> 00:35:53,270

nine out of ten geneticists agree

830

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:55,670

fade to black

831

00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:57,040

is not

832

00:36:03,829 --> 00:35:59,680

your father's radio show

833

00:36:05,829 --> 00:36:03,839

on the game changer radio network

834

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:05,839

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

835

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:07,200

you're listening to jimmy

836

00:36:16,020 --> 00:36:13,349

what's up i'm chris what up this is

837

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:16,030

jimmy church radio

838

00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:36,710

this is my thunderbird right here

839

00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:39,680

this is incredible i keep it right here

840

00:36:44,950 --> 00:36:41,599

in the studio it's always running you

841

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:44,960

don't hear it this studio is sound proof

842

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:47,520

it's dead quiet in here

843

00:36:51,750 --> 00:36:49,200

you don't hear this running you won't

844

00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:51,760

hear it in your house in your car

845

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:52,640

and

846

00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:57,280

that top it's it's incredible

847

00:37:03,829 --> 00:36:59,839

links for it down below

848

00:37:05,589 --> 00:37:03,839

got a three pack special going all right

849

00:37:08,310 --> 00:37:05,599

let's get this party started tonight

850

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:08,320

cruz is with us

851
00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:09,680
we're going to be talking about music

852
00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:11,119
we're going to talk some art we're going

853
00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:13,280
to talk consciousness from the street

854
00:37:17,109 --> 00:37:15,200
he's a cosmic artist

855
00:37:19,190 --> 00:37:17,119
raised between new york and south

856
00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:19,200
florida his music explores themes of

857
00:37:25,030 --> 00:37:21,680
meditation unity consciousness the

858
00:37:28,310 --> 00:37:25,040
pineal gland sacred geometry quantum

859
00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:28,320
physics and mechanics esoteric wisdom

860
00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:30,800
human empowerment and ancient

861
00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:33,920
civilizations this is not a joke cruz

862
00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:36,000
has collaborated with numerous talented

863
00:37:40,150 --> 00:37:38,320

artists within the conscious community

864

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:40,160

and at the age of 18 he was introduced

865

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:41,920

to the practice of meditation which he

866

00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:42,880

claims

867

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,160

raised the frequency of his intelligence

868

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:48,640

and exposed him to a whole new realm of

869

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:51,280

experiences within the spirit world for

870

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:53,599

over a decade cruz has devoted his

871

00:37:58,310 --> 00:37:57,119

lyrical gifts to serving and empowering

872

00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:58,320

humanity

873

00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:01,760

and i am so proud to finally have this

874

00:38:08,550 --> 00:38:06,640

man on my show cruise well hello

875

00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:08,560

what's going on jimmy pleasure to be

876
00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,280
here brother and man man okay all right

877
00:38:15,750 --> 00:38:13,280
well okay first things first cruz you

878
00:38:17,270 --> 00:38:15,760
get the first time guest disclaimer

879
00:38:20,550 --> 00:38:17,280
you've been watching this show forever

880
00:38:21,750 --> 00:38:20,560
and you you you know now you you get it

881
00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,760
it's coming

882
00:38:25,829 --> 00:38:23,760
cruz it's just you and i sitting on my

883
00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:25,839
couch having a conversation as friends

884
00:38:29,589 --> 00:38:27,920
and where that conversation starts it

885
00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:29,599
starts where it ends it ends but we're

886
00:38:32,550 --> 00:38:31,520
gonna end his friends there you go

887
00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:32,560
beautiful

888
00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:35,119

yeah we are already friends um can i

889

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:37,920

start here um can i throw donnie arcade

890

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:39,040

under the bus

891

00:38:43,670 --> 00:38:41,839

because you know he's listening you know

892

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:43,680

my god he's my boy

893

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:47,040

so i'm in detroit uh uh a couple of

894

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:48,320

weeks ago

895

00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:52,320

and i was uh wondering and i didn't want

896

00:38:56,230 --> 00:38:54,480

to jinx anything

897

00:38:58,630 --> 00:38:56,240

but i was thinking to myself is donnie

898

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:58,640

arcade gonna be here right okay and i

899

00:39:01,510 --> 00:39:00,079

didn't want to i didn't want to bring it

900

00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:01,520

up i didn't want to ask billy and billy

901
00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:04,000
go no donny's busy you know and i didn't

902
00:39:10,310 --> 00:39:05,839
want to hear that so i just kept it to

903
00:39:11,349 --> 00:39:10,320
myself and then this big big black suv

904
00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,359
pulls up

905
00:39:15,750 --> 00:39:13,599
you know the door swings open and out

906
00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:15,760
jumps donnie arcade

907
00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:18,400
with cruz right and so donnie comes up

908
00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:20,960
i'm like donny

909
00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:23,680
is that cruz and i wouldn't right

910
00:39:30,790 --> 00:39:26,880
donny it went straight to you

911
00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:30,800
it was i i freaked out and uh and i was

912
00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:32,480
i'm such a future

913
00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:34,560

but jamie i appreciate that

914

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:36,480

well you know in my reaction i'm

915

00:39:40,390 --> 00:39:38,400

thinking to myself cruz must think i'm

916

00:39:42,710 --> 00:39:40,400

out of my mind

917

00:39:45,109 --> 00:39:42,720

but uh i was so excited to finally have

918

00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:45,119

met you and uh and we had a great day

919

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:46,720

that day it was just perfect well it was

920

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:48,720

amazing i mean jimmy listen something i

921

00:39:52,470 --> 00:39:50,320

want to share with your viewers i have

922

00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:52,480

been watching you jimmy since i was a 19

923

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,000

year old kid this is back in 2008 okay i

924

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:58,640

am now 33 years old

925

00:40:03,270 --> 00:40:01,200

and to actually be a guest on your show

926
00:40:05,109 --> 00:40:03,280
after you know bro you're so legendary

927
00:40:06,470 --> 00:40:05,119
so for me this is an honor i'm very

928
00:40:07,990 --> 00:40:06,480
grateful to be on the show right now in

929
00:40:10,150 --> 00:40:08,000
front of your viewers because it's

930
00:40:11,910 --> 00:40:10,160
amazing so the fact that you knew who i

931
00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:11,920
was i was honestly surprised by that

932
00:40:14,309 --> 00:40:13,200
because i didn't think you knew who i

933
00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:14,319
was so

934
00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:15,680
when you approached me in michigan when

935
00:40:19,030 --> 00:40:17,599
we was over in detroit i was like what

936
00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:19,040
it was just like you know

937
00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:20,560
pretty bugged out pretty bugged out for

938
00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:22,160

me because like i said man i've been

939

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,400

listening to you for years i've gone to

940

00:40:28,390 --> 00:40:26,240

sleep to your shows listening to you

941

00:40:31,270 --> 00:40:28,400

know very iconic people that you talk to

942

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:31,280

in this um community so yeah man i'm

943

00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:33,839

very blessed and and grateful to be here

944

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:36,000

thank you thank you for having me

945

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:40,240

you know this is uh for me um how

946

00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,280

uh my introduction to you uh came

947

00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:45,839

through donny and billy of course right

948

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:47,359

okay so

949

00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:50,160

um and and i'm checking donny's stuff

950

00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:51,119

out

951
00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:55,040
and and then donny had mentioned to me

952
00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:57,040
briefly he said man you got to check out

953
00:41:01,589 --> 00:40:58,480
you know some of my other friends you

954
00:41:04,309 --> 00:41:01,599
know and and and he mentions you

955
00:41:07,750 --> 00:41:04,319
and so i i i

956
00:41:11,349 --> 00:41:07,760
and i remember the okay

957
00:41:13,069 --> 00:41:11,359
you have a very fluid

958
00:41:15,030 --> 00:41:13,079
um

959
00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:15,040
precise

960
00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:16,880
fast-paced

961
00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:17,760
way

962
00:41:20,950 --> 00:41:18,800
of

963
00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:20,960

uh being a lyricist

964

00:41:26,710 --> 00:41:23,280

okay it's it's it and it's it's

965

00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:26,720

impressive and so anyway

966

00:41:30,790 --> 00:41:28,160

i'm watching and

967

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:30,800

and i'm picking up on a few things

968

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:32,560

and i'm like wait a minute did he just

969

00:41:35,589 --> 00:41:34,240

mention

970

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:35,599

anunnaki

971

00:41:40,150 --> 00:41:37,680

did that just blow by me is he talking

972

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:40,160

about quantum physics is he talking

973

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:41,200

about

974

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:44,880

did he's the multiverse right anyway

975

00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:47,359

and it's coming and i'm like

976
00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:48,400
whoa

977
00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:52,640
wait a minute here because the music is

978
00:41:57,510 --> 00:41:56,160
is is is is great you can't have

979
00:41:58,950 --> 00:41:57,520
that

980
00:42:01,990 --> 00:41:58,960
you know uh

981
00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:02,000
uh be listenable without the right beats

982
00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:04,000
and the right melody and and everything

983
00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:06,720
else so that's why right so that's all

984
00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:07,839
on point

985
00:42:12,630 --> 00:42:10,400
so that that grabs you but then i start

986
00:42:15,030 --> 00:42:12,640
thinking to myself

987
00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:15,040
do the kids

988
00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:16,400

understand

989

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:19,599

what they are listening to

990

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:21,119

right they're listening because it's

991

00:42:23,109 --> 00:42:22,240

great music

992

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:23,119

right

993

00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:24,880

and you know whatever

994

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:26,319

um but

995

00:42:30,790 --> 00:42:29,680

there's a message here and it's a strong

996

00:42:32,390 --> 00:42:30,800

message

997

00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:32,400

and it's about history and it's about

998

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:34,240

science and it's about consciousness and

999

00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:36,240

like you know the pineal gland i

1000

00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:37,920

remember the first time i heard that i

1001
00:42:43,670 --> 00:42:40,800
was like what um so

1002
00:42:46,150 --> 00:42:43,680
are the kids getting it

1003
00:42:48,630 --> 00:42:46,160
do they start their own research do they

1004
00:42:50,230 --> 00:42:48,640
respond back to you and go thank you for

1005
00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,240
this because now

1006
00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:52,640
i'm checking out the great pyramid you

1007
00:42:56,150 --> 00:42:53,920
know it's funny because that's actually

1008
00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:56,160
the intention behind why i write lyrics

1009
00:43:00,069 --> 00:42:58,240
the way that i do because obviously i'm

1010
00:43:01,670 --> 00:43:00,079
all about empowering humanity and i want

1011
00:43:04,950 --> 00:43:01,680
human beings to wake up and reach their

1012
00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:04,960
truest potential so i write songs in a

1013
00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:06,480

first person perspective or point of

1014

00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:08,160

view i guess you could say so that when

1015

00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:09,680

you memorize my lyrics and you're

1016

00:43:13,829 --> 00:43:11,119

repeating it and you're wrapping it out

1017

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:13,839

loud you're actually empowering the self

1018

00:43:18,790 --> 00:43:16,560

you know isn't that hip-hop's all about

1019

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:18,800

finishing your opponent duality

1020

00:43:22,470 --> 00:43:20,800

competition you know what i'm saying so

1021

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,480

that's how i started when it came to

1022

00:43:25,750 --> 00:43:23,839

hip-hop being born and raised in new

1023

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:25,760

york so obviously you get you get

1024

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:27,280

influenced by that culture of hip-hop

1025

00:43:31,349 --> 00:43:29,760

but then as you mentioned earlier um

1026

00:43:33,510 --> 00:43:31,359

when i turned 18 and i got exposed to

1027

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:33,520

meditation it really expanded my

1028

00:43:37,349 --> 00:43:34,720

consciousness my ability of

1029

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,359

comprehension my vocabulary i could no

1030

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:39,359

longer rap about ignorance because i

1031

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:40,880

just knew too much at this point you

1032

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:43,200

know i got to a lot of information very

1033

00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:45,359

young and so that obviously influenced

1034

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:47,119

my lyrical abilities and from that point

1035

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,560

forward i said you know what i can't rap

1036

00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:50,480

about ignorance anymore i need to rap to

1037

00:43:54,870 --> 00:43:52,400

empower humanity because i'm a huge

1038

00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:54,880

humanitarian i'm all about unity you

1039

00:43:57,829 --> 00:43:56,240

know what i mean and i truly have

1040

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:57,839

compassion and i understand the law of

1041

00:44:01,589 --> 00:43:59,680

one i understand the law of separation

1042

00:44:02,950 --> 00:44:01,599

uh the illusion the separation that

1043

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:02,960

we're all living in

1044

00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:04,960

so you know all of this information

1045

00:44:07,670 --> 00:44:06,319

obviously just gave me a lot of subject

1046

00:44:09,270 --> 00:44:07,680

matter to write about when it comes to

1047

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:09,280

music and when it comes to answering

1048

00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:10,880

your question about the kids the only

1049

00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:12,160

kids and the only people who are really

1050

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:13,920

getting it are those individuals who are

1051
00:44:18,069 --> 00:44:15,599
actually putting in the work doing the

1052
00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:18,079
shadow work researching self-education

1053
00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:20,000
and stuff like that if you're doing this

1054
00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:22,000
type of work then you will understand a

1055
00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:23,920
hundred percent my lyrics if you have

1056
00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:25,359
never

1057
00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:27,280
even practiced meditation or got into

1058
00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:28,960
energy work breath work understand the

1059
00:44:34,470 --> 00:44:31,920
correlation energy vibration frequency

1060
00:44:36,390 --> 00:44:34,480
if you've never you know dove into this

1061
00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:36,400
kind of information then of course my

1062
00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:37,599
lyrics are not going to make sense to

1063
00:44:41,910 --> 00:44:39,359

you because as you know jimmy words are

1064

00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:41,920

vibrations and so i tend to make my type

1065

00:44:45,750 --> 00:44:43,839

of hip-hop music higher frequency

1066

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:45,760

vocabulary and so for you to understand

1067

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:47,680

that you need to be resonating yourself

1068

00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:49,440

on a higher consciousness to understand

1069

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:51,280

and receive that information so the

1070

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:53,200

whole goal of the music that me donny

1071

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:54,560

and a whole bunch of other very dope

1072

00:44:57,990 --> 00:44:56,160

artists that i'm very friends are cool

1073

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:58,000

with in the community you know make the

1074

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,920

whole purpose of it is so that these

1075

00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:02,079

kids and these adult adults who are just

1076

00:45:05,190 --> 00:45:04,079

waking up into this community start to

1077

00:45:06,790 --> 00:45:05,200

research

1078

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,800

as you know i did that song with donnie

1079

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:08,720

arcade the halls of amenti and it's

1080

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:10,480

honestly you know it really took off

1081

00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:12,160

when me and donnie made that with billy

1082

00:45:15,670 --> 00:45:14,160

made the music video and

1083

00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:15,680

you know a lot of people asking what the

1084

00:45:18,150 --> 00:45:17,200

hell what the hell's the halls of amenti

1085

00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:18,160

like what is that you know what i'm

1086

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:20,079

saying it's unless you read the emerald

1087

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:21,760

tablets of thoth you're just not gonna

1088

00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:23,599

know what the holes of a mentee is you

1089

00:45:27,910 --> 00:45:25,760

know what i mean so i make songs that

1090

00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:27,920

people can relate to that may not be too

1091

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:29,920

too too conscious like my song have you

1092

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:31,520

ever on my cosmic heights album it's a

1093

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:32,640

song that i made that anyone could

1094

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,680

relate to

1095

00:45:36,870 --> 00:45:35,359

but i also like to make songs that's

1096

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:36,880

going to make you think outside the box

1097

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,560

kind of going to force you to research

1098

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:40,319

the terminology the concept what the

1099

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:41,520

hell you're talking about let me see

1100

00:45:45,270 --> 00:45:43,440

what this is what is the anunnaki what

1101

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:45,280

is that you know what i mean now i know

1102

00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:47,200

that term annunaki now is getting very

1103

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:49,599

famous very known a lot of super uh i

1104

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:51,200

mean a lot of mainstream artists you

1105

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,560

hear not talking about the weather

1106

00:45:55,750 --> 00:45:54,400

whether it's in hip-hop

1107

00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:55,760

or whatever the case may be a lot of

1108

00:46:00,550 --> 00:45:58,319

artists are talking about the term and

1109

00:46:02,069 --> 00:46:00,560

so it's only a matter of time before we

1110

00:46:03,030 --> 00:46:02,079

become the new mainstream you know what

1111

00:46:04,550 --> 00:46:03,040

i mean

1112

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:04,560

now when

1113

00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:08,160

when that uh when that song charted

1114

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:09,440

calls

1115

00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:12,880

and now that's on billboard right if

1116

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:14,480

it was on like four charts at the same

1117

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:16,319

time yeah it went pretty big i mean on

1118

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:18,160

youtube it's got more than a quarter

1119

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,880

million views on youtube now yeah crazy

1120

00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:22,560

yeah yeah yeah so

1121

00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:24,560

you know that is breaking this stuff

1122

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:26,000

mainstream

1123

00:46:30,790 --> 00:46:28,319

how did that i know i've asked donnie

1124

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:30,800

this but but how does that make you feel

1125

00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:34,560

that this type of music you know that is

1126
00:46:40,870 --> 00:46:38,079
for humanity it's for consciousness it's

1127
00:46:42,150 --> 00:46:40,880
for the world it's for growth right how

1128
00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:42,160
does that how does that make you feel

1129
00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:44,000
that you know to get a little bit of

1130
00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:46,560
recognition like that it feels great i

1131
00:46:49,829 --> 00:46:47,599
mean

1132
00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:49,839
i've been into this i went through my

1133
00:46:54,230 --> 00:46:51,440
awakening dark night of the soul if you

1134
00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:54,240
will when i was 18 years old in 2007

1135
00:46:57,910 --> 00:46:55,520
back when there was no conscious

1136
00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:57,920
community there was no uh on youtube

1137
00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:59,200
instagram there was none of that you

1138
00:47:03,430 --> 00:47:01,280

know what i mean so back then being so

1139

00:47:06,230 --> 00:47:03,440

young i had just graduated high school i

1140

00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:06,240

got exposed to all of these things

1141

00:47:09,030 --> 00:47:07,599

you know i started thinking i was going

1142

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:09,040

crazy like everybody else you know what

1143

00:47:12,309 --> 00:47:10,560

i mean everyone starts thinking they're

1144

00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:12,319

going crazy start having

1145

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,160

extraterrestrial experiences astral

1146

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:16,319

projection experiences be psychically

1147

00:47:20,190 --> 00:47:17,920

attacked all of these things when you

1148

00:47:21,750 --> 00:47:20,200

open your energies to this realm of

1149

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:21,760

multi-dimensionality

1150

00:47:24,870 --> 00:47:23,359

you don't know anything about protecting

1151
00:47:26,549 --> 00:47:24,880
your energy if you don't understand the

1152
00:47:28,390 --> 00:47:26,559
correlation between energy vibration

1153
00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:28,400
frequency all of these things that can

1154
00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:30,160
help empower you when dealing with the

1155
00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:31,599
spiritual realm

1156
00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:33,760
um you know obviously i was just thrown

1157
00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:35,359
into the fire 18 years old i knew

1158
00:47:39,430 --> 00:47:37,040
nothing about this and so i had no

1159
00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:39,440
mentor billy wasn't in my life at that

1160
00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:41,839
time i knew nobody who can

1161
00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:43,920
you know guide me through this i'm just

1162
00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:46,240
going by all these crazy different

1163
00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:48,319

documents and stuff i'm you know reading

1164

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:50,240

and watching on the internet like fates

1165

00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:52,079

of black coast to coast am conscious

1166

00:47:57,990 --> 00:47:55,839

media network um project camelot bashar

1167

00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:58,000

and daryl anka i mean i've been i'm

1168

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:59,680

telling you guys i've been watching this

1169

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:01,760

information soaking it all in since i

1170

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:04,160

was 18 years old and all of that

1171

00:48:06,870 --> 00:48:05,520

information that you you know you

1172

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:06,880

learned through all these whistleblowers

1173

00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:09,440

and all these things i managed to grab

1174

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:11,440

all that information and turn it into

1175

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:13,599

hip-hop make it poetic make it rhyme

1176

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,880

make it sound

1177

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:16,559

dope enough where the younger generation

1178

00:48:19,510 --> 00:48:17,680

could be like hey this sounds pretty

1179

00:48:21,990 --> 00:48:19,520

dope this is a nice beat what is this

1180

00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:22,000

and they start listening to it so

1181

00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:23,920

that's pretty much my lyrical talent i

1182

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:25,280

guess you could say i have the ability

1183

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:27,280

of gathering the information that i have

1184

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:29,520

integrated and putting it into a lyrical

1185

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:31,359

format i can make it rhyme and make it

1186

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:33,520

make sense so that it also empowers the

1187

00:48:37,510 --> 00:48:35,280

human being listening and repeating my

1188

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:37,520

lyrics memorizing my lyrics so there's a

1189

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,760

huge science behind what i do believe it

1190

00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:41,359

or not i've been doing it for so long

1191

00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:43,599

it's so natural for me at this point but

1192

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:45,760

yeah man this is science like everything

1193

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:47,040

else

1194

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:50,640

take me back to 2008

1195

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:53,359

what what happened

1196

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:55,200

and well the

1197

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:56,880

spiritual awakening really happened to

1198

00:49:00,549 --> 00:48:59,280

me in 2007 2008 was when i really

1199

00:49:02,870 --> 00:49:00,559

started listening to you and i came

1200

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:02,880

across who you were but uh

1201

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:04,480

everything really really started in

1202

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,000

terms of like you know if you want me to

1203

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,720

really go back uh jimmy in terms of like

1204

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:10,400

the terrestrial ufos like being

1205

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,920

interested in all of that stuff that

1206

00:49:16,150 --> 00:49:14,000

field it really started when i was seven

1207

00:49:17,829 --> 00:49:16,160

years old i watched my very first ufo

1208

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:17,839

abduction documentary

1209

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:20,079

and you know obviously it's all full of

1210

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,839

fear and hollywood and grace and all of

1211

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:23,359

this stuff so obviously as a child you

1212

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,800

see those kind of abduction

1213

00:49:29,270 --> 00:49:26,400

documentaries that put a lot of fear in

1214

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:29,280

me so even though it put fear in me at

1215

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:30,720

that point for the rest of my

1216

00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:32,960

incarnation here i knew my mind was open

1217

00:49:37,030 --> 00:49:35,839

enough to realize we are not alone this

1218

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:37,040

aliens are obviously real

1219

00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:38,880

extraterrestrials obviously exist you

1220

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:40,160

know like my mind started thinking like

1221

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:41,599

that i remember staring at the moon you

1222

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:43,040

know every little child when they're a

1223

00:49:46,150 --> 00:49:44,800

kid in their car you feel like why is

1224

00:49:47,589 --> 00:49:46,160

the moon following me why does it feel

1225

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:47,599

like the moon goes everywhere i go you

1226
00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:49,760
know what i mean right so when i was a

1227
00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:51,119
seven-year-old kid listening and you

1228
00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:52,559
know looking at the moon i'll just think

1229
00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:54,240
about the seduction documentary that i

1230
00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:56,160
saw and it would just freak me out but

1231
00:49:59,829 --> 00:49:58,079
it really started for me there i started

1232
00:50:02,950 --> 00:49:59,839
opening my mind from that point forward

1233
00:50:04,630 --> 00:50:02,960
and then it wasn't until i was about 16

1234
00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,640
when i made the move from new york to

1235
00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:06,319
florida i went to a great deal of

1236
00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:07,839
depression because i was forced to move

1237
00:50:11,030 --> 00:50:09,119
to florida i never wanted to in the

1238
00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:11,040

middle of my junior year high school you

1239

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,040

know i had a lot of time on my hands now

1240

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:15,359

so what i did was i just got to work i

1241

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:16,800

cooked up a bunch of songs you know i

1242

00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:18,960

made a lot a lot of songs between ages

1243

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,760

16 and 18. all self-recorded all

1244

00:50:25,510 --> 00:50:23,839

self-taught all self-mixed and all of

1245

00:50:26,950 --> 00:50:25,520

that stuff like i edited it all myself i

1246

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:26,960

learned how to use this program on my

1247

00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,800

own i was just sitting there making

1248

00:50:33,990 --> 00:50:31,200

songs songs and songs and so

1249

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:34,000

you know i started reading so much uh i

1250

00:50:37,510 --> 00:50:35,440

guess you could say this is a website

1251
00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:37,520
called above top secret it was very very

1252
00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:40,079
very very famous back then very very i'm

1253
00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:41,359
sure you know

1254
00:50:45,829 --> 00:50:43,520
man that website right there above top

1255
00:50:48,069 --> 00:50:45,839
secret you know being a teenager early

1256
00:50:49,430 --> 00:50:48,079
20s i was just on all those forums

1257
00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:49,440
reading and reading and reading all of

1258
00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:51,520
this stuff and so you know i never got

1259
00:50:55,430 --> 00:50:53,280
into the spiritual meditation it was

1260
00:50:57,030 --> 00:50:55,440
just strictly extraterrestrials

1261
00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:57,040
connections the pyramids you know i mean

1262
00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:58,400
like we are not alone what's the truth

1263
00:51:01,589 --> 00:50:59,760

about the you know about life what's

1264

00:51:02,950 --> 00:51:01,599

going on how does if extraterrestrials

1265

00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:02,960

are real then what is you know how does

1266

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:04,400

god play in this and how do we play in

1267

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:05,599

this what's the purpose where we come

1268

00:51:09,349 --> 00:51:08,000

from all of those cliché uh questions

1269

00:51:12,710 --> 00:51:09,359

you start to ask yourself when you start

1270

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:12,720

awakening but it wasn't until i was 18

1271

00:51:15,910 --> 00:51:14,240

when i graduated high school that i got

1272

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:15,920

exposed to meditation because of what

1273

00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:18,640

occurred to me um when i was 18 i got

1274

00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,640

hospitalized for four days

1275

00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:22,480

because of an entanglement that occurred

1276

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:24,559

in my small intestines and during that

1277

00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:26,480

time i used to smoke a lot of weed i was

1278

00:51:30,710 --> 00:51:28,079

smoking a lot of weed eating a lot of

1279

00:51:31,910 --> 00:51:30,720

crab junk foods just going to sleep

1280

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:31,920

three four in the morning without

1281

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,839

properly digesting and i guess you know

1282

00:51:37,109 --> 00:51:35,520

that lifestyle unhealthy lifestyle

1283

00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:37,119

although i was working out a lot at that

1284

00:51:40,549 --> 00:51:38,960

time but

1285

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:40,559

food wise and sleep-wise it was just

1286

00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:42,880

horrible and so that experience led to

1287

00:51:46,790 --> 00:51:44,480

an entanglement in my small intestine

1288

00:51:48,230 --> 00:51:46,800

digestive issues i was hospitalized they

1289

00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:48,240

didn't let me eat anything for about

1290

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:50,319

four days i was just strictly on ivs

1291

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:51,520

getting a whole bunch of tests done or

1292

00:51:54,870 --> 00:51:52,559

whatever

1293

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:54,880

and long story short i went and weighing

1294

00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:57,200

150 on a friday i came out on monday

1295

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:00,160

weighing 128 pounds jimmy so i lost 22

1296

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:02,960

pounds in those four days obviously a

1297

00:52:07,349 --> 00:52:05,520

senior who just graduates high school

1298

00:52:09,030 --> 00:52:07,359

summertime just started and that's what

1299

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:09,040

occurs to me so i go through a great

1300

00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:10,720

deal of depression obviously because you

1301
00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,240
know now i'm looking like a skeleton i

1302
00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:14,720
feel weak i could barely eat and so i

1303
00:52:18,710 --> 00:52:16,880
started i got desperate i was like man

1304
00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:18,720
how can i heal myself you know and

1305
00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:19,760
obviously when you come out of the

1306
00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:20,720
hospital you get all these

1307
00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:22,640
pharmaceutical drugs that my mother

1308
00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:24,000
would argue with me about taking them

1309
00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:26,319
and all these things but i never trusted

1310
00:52:29,589 --> 00:52:28,160
the pharmaceutical industry ever since i

1311
00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:29,599
was a teenager i always knew that there

1312
00:52:33,829 --> 00:52:31,280
was more to it you know

1313
00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:33,839

uh profit wise and side effect all these

1314

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:35,760

things and so i'm like nah there's got

1315

00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:37,440

to be a natural holistic way of healing

1316

00:52:41,030 --> 00:52:39,520

you know i i know this is real i

1317

00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:41,040

believed in it my mind was open enough

1318

00:52:44,549 --> 00:52:43,040

to it so that's what started my journey

1319

00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:44,559

on the meditation because you know i

1320

00:52:47,990 --> 00:52:46,480

started researching online i remember

1321

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:48,000

one night i thought to myself why do

1322

00:52:52,309 --> 00:52:50,319

hindus and buddhists meditate because i

1323

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:52,319

was raised catholic you know my family

1324

00:52:56,470 --> 00:52:53,920

is from is from colombia colombian

1325

00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:56,480

culture and so in colombia most people

1326

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:58,319

are catholic a race catholic and it was

1327

00:53:01,589 --> 00:53:00,000

born and raised into a family i was very

1328

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:01,599

religious my grandmother was religious

1329

00:53:05,030 --> 00:53:03,200

me me and my cousins you know pray all

1330

00:53:07,349 --> 00:53:05,040

the time we really believed in the whole

1331

00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:07,359

concept of religion you know what i mean

1332

00:53:11,349 --> 00:53:10,240

so obviously going from that background

1333

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:11,359

and then

1334

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:13,359

i came across a long article online

1335

00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:14,880

about meditation because i started

1336

00:53:17,829 --> 00:53:16,240

questioning why do hindus and buddhists

1337

00:53:20,309 --> 00:53:17,839

meditate what is the point of meditation

1338

00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:20,319

what is this thing you know so i read an

1339

00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:21,920

article on it and the article claimed to

1340

00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:23,920

me that you could that a human being is

1341

00:53:27,670 --> 00:53:25,760

capable of healing themselves from

1342

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:27,680

virtually any sickness or disease just

1343

00:53:30,790 --> 00:53:28,400

through

1344

00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,800

meditation now obviously i was skeptical

1345

00:53:34,309 --> 00:53:32,319

because i'm thinking how can you heal

1346

00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:34,319

just by meditating from any sickness or

1347

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:36,640

disease but because of how desperate i

1348

00:53:40,950 --> 00:53:38,880

was how much weight i lost how depressed

1349

00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:40,960

i felt i wasn't happy with my body my

1350

00:53:44,069 --> 00:53:42,400

self image

1351

00:53:47,190 --> 00:53:44,079

i was willing to try anything that

1352

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:47,200

claimed self miraculous healing so

1353

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:49,760

boom i go on youtube in 2007 youtube is

1354

00:53:55,829 --> 00:53:52,319

still pretty fresh pretty new

1355

00:53:57,430 --> 00:53:55,839

no censoring you know no algorithm man i

1356

00:53:59,349 --> 00:53:57,440

used to watch so much videos you know i

1357

00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:59,359

mean but now you can't but obviously but

1358

00:54:04,309 --> 00:54:01,359

back then i was researching and i came

1359

00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:04,319

across one hour long animated video i

1360

00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:06,880

believe narrated by deepak chopra if you

1361

00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:09,520

know who he is i remember that video

1362

00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:10,480

yeah

1363

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,280

i watched it that video changed my life

1364

00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:15,920

jimmy because that video as you know it

1365

00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:18,640

shows an animated um visually appealing

1366

00:54:22,870 --> 00:54:20,240

and understanding animation where you

1367

00:54:24,790 --> 00:54:22,880

could see cosmic energy how the cosmic

1368

00:54:27,430 --> 00:54:24,800

energy enters into the nadi system the

1369

00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:27,440

ether body how we can heal the body just

1370

00:54:30,549 --> 00:54:29,040

by bringing more and more cosmic energy

1371

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,559

it's all about mastering the breath and

1372

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:32,640

the mind and you know energy work so

1373

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,720

when i watched that video it was an hour

1374

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:36,160

long but it was so intriguing i watched

1375

00:54:39,670 --> 00:54:37,680

the whole thing straight through

1376

00:54:41,510 --> 00:54:39,680

from that point forward and up to this

1377

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:41,520

day right now i'm talking to all of you

1378

00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:43,520

i became obsessed with meditation

1379

00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:45,760

because i'm like whoa if this is real

1380

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:47,520

and you know this video was so beautiful

1381

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,960

i'm like i'm gonna start this right now

1382

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:51,040

i started meditating right away and you

1383

00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:53,200

know i grew up very impatient a very

1384

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:54,880

impatient quick time person had a lot of

1385

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,400

angry issues

1386

00:54:59,270 --> 00:54:58,079

so for me to sit there and breathe it

1387

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:59,280

was difficult like you know i didn't

1388

00:55:02,309 --> 00:55:00,720

have the patience i didn't even know how

1389

00:55:04,230 --> 00:55:02,319

to do diaphragmatic breathing i didn't

1390

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:04,240

understand nothing i had no basis i

1391

00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:05,760

literally taught myself through trial

1392

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:07,520

and error meditating every day for 30

1393

00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:08,720

minutes a day

1394

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:10,240

i taught myself how to master

1395

00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:12,000

diaphragmatic breathing

1396

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,359

and once i learned how to breathe

1397

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:15,040

through my diaphragm consciously i

1398

00:55:18,309 --> 00:55:16,799

started observing that sound it would

1399

00:55:20,230 --> 00:55:18,319

make and you know it started getting

1400

00:55:21,430 --> 00:55:20,240

deeper and deeper into the inner i guess

1401
00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:21,440
you could say

1402
00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:24,319
and man from that point forward uh it

1403
00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:25,520
accelerated the hell out of my

1404
00:55:28,870 --> 00:55:27,280
intelligence my consciousness i got

1405
00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:28,880
exposed to many things like i said i

1406
00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:31,200
wasn't even psychically attacked

1407
00:55:34,789 --> 00:55:32,799
a lot of fear i had a lot of

1408
00:55:36,870 --> 00:55:34,799
extraterrestrial experiences i started

1409
00:55:38,710 --> 00:55:36,880
having real life after projection

1410
00:55:40,549 --> 00:55:38,720
conscious experiences whether through

1411
00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:40,559
sleep paralysis or through actual

1412
00:55:45,109 --> 00:55:42,960
meditation fully conscious and aware i

1413
00:55:47,910 --> 00:55:45,119

mean things started happening to me

1414

00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:47,920

where i think yo am i going crazy am i

1415

00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:50,319

really going crazy because everyone else

1416

00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:52,640

that's my age 18 years old you know no

1417

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,319

one is talking about this and i'm over

1418

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:56,640

here experiencing astro project at 19

1419

00:56:00,150 --> 00:55:57,920

years old you know what i'm saying like

1420

00:56:01,670 --> 00:56:00,160

that was a big deal to me the first time

1421

00:56:03,670 --> 00:56:01,680

i experienced that it changed my life

1422

00:56:04,870 --> 00:56:03,680

forever i just couldn't you know i

1423

00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:04,880

started making the mistakes that

1424

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:06,640

everybody makes when they wake up they

1425

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:09,200

start telling their family living a lie

1426

00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:10,880

everything is a lie blah blah blah you

1427

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:12,240

know you try to force people to believe

1428

00:56:14,870 --> 00:56:13,760

you so you don't seem like you're crazy

1429

00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:14,880

but you're making yourself look more

1430

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:16,160

crazy because they're just not at that

1431

00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:18,319

frequency of understanding

1432

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:20,000

that man i went to like all of you

1433

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:21,280

watching a lot of you guys went to

1434

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:22,720

explore your families you guys are the

1435

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,559

black sheep you know i mean like we all

1436

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:26,480

go through it in our own unique way

1437

00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:28,000

but pretty much my story that's how i

1438

00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:29,680

got into this you know i'm asked the

1439

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:31,920

diaphragmatic breathing the meditation

1440

00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:33,599

really assisted me in healing my

1441

00:56:37,270 --> 00:56:35,680

intestines um

1442

00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:37,280

you know that experience eventually

1443

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:38,880

turned me into plant-based eating every

1444

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:40,640

time i eat meat it really affects me it

1445

00:56:44,549 --> 00:56:42,640

gets me bloated and stomach and then

1446

00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:44,559

when i transitioned to plant-based which

1447

00:56:47,589 --> 00:56:45,839

i've been fully plant-based now for the

1448

00:56:48,549 --> 00:56:47,599

last five years

1449

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:48,559

um

1450

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:50,640

yeah man that whole issue with the

1451

00:56:54,309 --> 00:56:52,400

intestinal stomach that i used to have

1452

00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:54,319

is not there anymore so

1453

00:56:58,150 --> 00:56:56,319

i don't know my mission saved my life it

1454

00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:58,160

changed my life it really elevated my

1455

00:57:02,069 --> 00:57:00,079

life and it brought me so much beauty

1456

00:57:03,829 --> 00:57:02,079

and and this this awareness here this

1457

00:57:05,109 --> 00:57:03,839

conscious community billy into my life

1458

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:05,119

and whole bunch of other very powerful

1459

00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:07,359

beings because of it and now i'm a

1460

00:57:10,470 --> 00:57:08,960

meditation instructor as you know i

1461

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,480

created my own meditation course i

1462

00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:12,960

released it online like three years ago

1463

00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:14,480

it's helped hundreds of people i've got

1464

00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:16,079

nothing but a thousand percent positive

1465

00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:18,640

feedback and in it i share what i call

1466

00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:20,559

my fogging a mirror method which to me

1467

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:21,680

is the most

1468

00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:23,520

effective way that i can teach a human

1469

00:57:27,270 --> 00:57:24,960

being how to properly breathe through

1470

00:57:28,789 --> 00:57:27,280

their diaphragm

1471

00:57:30,069 --> 00:57:28,799

the um

1472

00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:30,079

the

1473

00:57:41,910 --> 00:57:39,200

how i've developed my tone and my sound

1474

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:41,920

you know the thing and i always joke

1475

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:44,960

uh you know i gargle uh

1476

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:45,839

you know

1477

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:47,520

shatter glass in the morning with

1478

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:48,720

whiskey

1479

00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:51,920

and but that's not it you you i speak

1480

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:53,520

through my diaphragm

1481

00:57:56,470 --> 00:57:54,880

and i

1482

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,480

and and

1483

00:58:01,030 --> 00:57:58,559

you know i do the breathing techniques

1484

00:58:03,589 --> 00:58:01,040

and and how to uh breathe

1485

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:03,599

everything up through your abdomen and

1486

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:06,640

and then out but i can't discuss i can't

1487

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:08,960

tell peop they don't understand it and

1488

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:13,119

it's a long process uh to go through

1489

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:15,119

uh to be able to

1490

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,440

uh to do that and to understand it then

1491

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:19,680

you hear it and then you get it and you

1492

00:58:23,829 --> 00:58:22,000

can hear other people do it and most the

1493

00:58:25,910 --> 00:58:23,839

the best singers

1494

00:58:27,990 --> 00:58:25,920

only sing that way right

1495

00:58:30,309 --> 00:58:28,000

the the best writer

1496

00:58:33,510 --> 00:58:30,319

right when you hear somebody

1497

00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:33,520

uh these great poets and and and them

1498

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:34,799

you know

1499

00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:36,960

that's not their actual speaking voice

1500

00:58:40,870 --> 00:58:38,880

that's not what they were born with

1501

00:58:44,069 --> 00:58:40,880

that's something that's taught

1502

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:44,079

through breathing right and how to

1503

00:58:48,069 --> 00:58:45,680

breathe through and speak through your

1504

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,079

diaphragm directly so that's that's

1505

00:58:52,390 --> 00:58:50,640

impressive to me to me it's everything

1506

00:58:53,750 --> 00:58:52,400

the breath is everything you know what

1507

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:53,760

i'm saying if you master the breath you

1508

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:55,839

master the human experience absolutely

1509

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:57,040

and so

1510

00:59:00,630 --> 00:58:58,720

once i realized how powerful my breath

1511

00:59:03,990 --> 00:59:00,640

was it became top priority for me to

1512

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:04,000

master it and you know now 14 no 15

1513

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:05,599

years 15 years later that i've been

1514

00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:07,200

practicing meditation i mean at this

1515

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:08,799

point i consider myself a master at

1516

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:10,799

diaphragmatic breathing and i've gotten

1517

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:12,160

to the point that like i said i can

1518

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:14,079

honestly teach any human being how to do

1519

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:16,000

it effectively so it's it's what i call

1520

00:59:19,109 --> 00:59:17,680

the fogging of mirror method now if you

1521

00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:19,119

want i could share with you guys and

1522

00:59:21,829 --> 00:59:20,720

whoever's watching you could try it from

1523

00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:21,839

home and see if

1524

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:23,200

if i can teach you all right now how to

1525

00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:25,200

brief your diaphragm okay

1526

00:59:29,109 --> 00:59:26,799

we'll do that after the break i got to

1527

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:29,119

take a break right here i wasn't

1528

00:59:34,789 --> 00:59:32,880

expecting this tonight i was i i thought

1529

00:59:35,589 --> 00:59:34,799

we were i thought we were just going to

1530

00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:35,599

be

1531

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:42,870

and

1532

00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:44,640

let's uh let's take our break right here

1533

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:46,480

this is fade to black i am your host

1534

00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:47,760

jimmy church our guest tonight the one

1535

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:50,160

and only cruise

1536

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:51,599

finally

1537

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:53,520

he's out here with us we'll be right

1538

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:55,440

back after this short break i am your

1539

00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:57,200

host jimmy church

1540

01:00:01,510 --> 00:59:59,040

this is fade to black on the game

1541

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:01,520

changer and on x networks

1542

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:04,319

tonight cruise consciousness

1543

01:00:08,520 --> 01:00:05,839

from the streets we'll be right back

1544

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:08,530

after this short break stay with me

1545

01:00:35,090 --> 01:00:31,589

this is paid to black with jimmy church

1546

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:35,100

on the game changer radio network

1547

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:36,640

[Music]

1548

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:39,040

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1549

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:42,480

powerhouse kumx tv

1550

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:44,079

vx

1551

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:46,480

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

1552

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:49,200

colorado july 7 through 10 and it's on

1553

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:50,799

if you can't make it to denver get the

1554

01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:53,040

live stream you can watch it live and

1555

01:00:57,430 --> 01:00:55,440

any time later this year's theme is ufos

1556

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:57,440

in the spotlight our speaker lineup is

1557

01:01:02,390 --> 01:00:59,760

incredible join cheryl jones peter

1558

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:02,400

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

1559

01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:05,280

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

1560

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:07,920

dave scott craig campobaso donald

1561

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:11,520

schmidt mark d'antonio and me ron james

1562

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:13,520

for an exciting inside look at my new

1563

01:01:17,589 --> 01:01:16,319

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

1564

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:17,599

has just confirmed that he will be

1565

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:19,839

making an exclusive live presentation of

1566

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:22,559

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

1567

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:24,720

member of congress on the uap topic you

1568

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:27,119

do not want to miss what he has to say

1569

01:01:30,630 --> 01:01:28,720

sign up for our live stream get all

1570

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:30,640

three days of the mufon symposium a

1571

01:01:35,750 --> 01:01:33,440

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

1572

01:01:37,510 --> 01:01:35,760

awesome free gift what's the free gift

1573

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:37,520

find out at

1574

01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:39,839

dot com forward slash jimmy that's mufon

1575

01:01:45,109 --> 01:01:42,240

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

1576

01:01:47,190 --> 01:01:45,119

you do not want to miss a thing

1577

01:01:49,829 --> 01:01:47,200

hello fader knots jimmy church here and

1578

01:01:54,870 --> 01:01:49,839

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

1579

01:01:57,190 --> 01:01:54,880

sounds so fresh he's so alert he's so

1580

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:57,200

now well that's because of biotech

1581

01:02:03,029 --> 01:02:00,079

research and their new supplement brain

1582

01:02:05,029 --> 01:02:03,039

peak nine brain peak nine contains nine

1583

01:02:07,589 --> 01:02:05,039

nutrients that may help support brain

1584

01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:07,599

function of memory concentration recall

1585

01:02:12,630 --> 01:02:09,839

and improve focus other memory

1586

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:12,640

supplements can cost as much as 129

1587

01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:15,520

bucks for a 60-day supply but right now

1588

01:02:20,029 --> 01:02:17,200

for a limited time if you use the

1589

01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:20,039

discount code fader that's right

1590

01:02:25,029 --> 01:02:22,319

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

1591

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:25,039

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

1592

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:27,440

bucks there's no better time than right

1593

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:29,280

now to see what others have been raving

1594

01:02:34,470 --> 01:02:32,079

about help improve your brain function

1595

01:02:36,789 --> 01:02:34,480

go to brain peak nine

1596

01:02:40,349 --> 01:02:36,799

and enter the discount code fader that's

1597

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:40,359

right for the fader knots that's

1598

01:02:44,549 --> 01:02:43,359

brainpeak9.com discount code fader and

1599

01:02:46,390 --> 01:02:44,559

the links are over at

1600

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:46,400

jimmychurchradio.com

1601

01:02:52,549 --> 01:02:50,400

click on it now seriously

1602

01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:52,559

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1603

01:02:56,870 --> 01:02:54,640

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1604

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:56,880

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1605

01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:58,640

and one of the most watched networks in

1606

01:03:02,230 --> 01:03:00,480

the world and i would like to personally

1607

01:03:05,029 --> 01:03:02,240

invite you to check out our expanding

1608

01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:05,039

library of tv film lectures and special

1609

01:03:09,750 --> 01:03:07,280

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1610

01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:09,760

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1611

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:12,480

history health ufos spirituality and our

1612

01:03:16,630 --> 01:03:14,400

future we are committed to our community

1613

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:16,640

and with my personal invitation you can

1614

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:19,039

right now get your own free 30-day

1615

01:03:24,069 --> 01:03:21,760

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1616

01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:24,079

your own library of information starts

1617

01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:30,789

because you never got that pony you

1618

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:32,880

always wanted

1619

01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:34,559

damn it

1620

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:36,960

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1621

01:03:43,109 --> 01:03:39,839

game changer network

1622

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:43,119

listen i know and you know that you've

1623

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,440

always wanted your first crystal skull

1624

01:03:49,829 --> 01:03:47,680

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1625

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:49,839

but you just don't know where to go to

1626

01:03:54,309 --> 01:03:51,680

find the real thing

1627

01:03:56,309 --> 01:03:54,319

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1628

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:56,319

the crystalskull.com

1629

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:58,799

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1630

01:04:03,190 --> 01:04:00,720

of the most respected ancient crystal

1631

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:03,200

skulls in the world all of her unique

1632

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:05,039

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1633

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:07,440

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1634

01:04:12,069 --> 01:04:09,359

carved from the finest gemstone and

1635

01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:12,079

materials imprinting is the process of

1636

01:04:17,670 --> 01:04:14,160

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1637

01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:17,680

master skull or master computer einstein

1638

01:04:21,910 --> 01:04:20,160

the ancient crystal skull to see

1639

01:04:24,630 --> 01:04:21,920

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1640

01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:24,640

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1641

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:26,319

the crystal crystalskull.com

1642

01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:28,799

or click on the banner over on our site

1643

01:04:33,910 --> 01:04:31,280

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1644

01:04:37,190 --> 01:04:33,920

at checkout to receive 10 off of your

1645

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,200

order today that's promo code jimmy

1646

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:39,440

finding your first or next crystal skull

1647

01:04:45,589 --> 01:04:40,400

is easy

1648

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:47,349

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1649

01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:53,109

hi this

1650

01:04:59,670 --> 01:04:55,119

the planet and is listening to my good

1651
01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,680
friend jimmy church fade to black

1652
01:05:03,910 --> 01:05:01,920
this is toby kebble you're listening to

1653
01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:03,920
jimmychurchradio.com

1654
01:05:09,270 --> 01:05:06,960
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1655
01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:09,280
i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1656
01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:16,870
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1657
01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:18,480
we're the honey brothers

1658
01:05:22,309 --> 01:05:20,720
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1659
01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:22,319
revolution

1660
01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:24,000
this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1661
01:05:28,230 --> 01:05:25,920
and you can become an official fate or

1662
01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:28,240
not by just going to our membership

1663
01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:29,200

section

1664

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:34,549

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1665

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:36,880

conscious life expo and you're listening

1666

01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:39,280

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1667

01:05:45,190 --> 01:05:41,599

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1668

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:45,200

astrological chart since 1963. true

1669

01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:47,039

story

1670

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,720

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1671

01:05:55,900 --> 01:05:50,400

report and you're listening to jimmy

1672

01:05:55,910 --> 01:06:12,630

[Music]

1673

01:06:12,640 --> 01:06:18,390

all right so this weekend uh saturday

1674

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:21,349

disclosure fast so i'm there and and and

1675

01:06:25,910 --> 01:06:24,079

somebody comes up and says jimmy brain

1676

01:06:28,549 --> 01:06:25,920

peak nine i heard you talking about it

1677

01:06:30,549 --> 01:06:28,559

on the show i love i said i do

1678

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:30,559

brain peak nine

1679

01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:34,160

there it is it's it's absolutely amazing

1680

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:36,160

uh uh just

1681

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,200

um unfogging my brain and getting my

1682

01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:41,440

memories back and and

1683

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:43,599

and and being able to focus it's it's

1684

01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:45,920

absolutely incredible and right now just

1685

01:06:50,470 --> 01:06:48,720

click on the links below and get you've

1686

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:50,480

got to get you've got to check out brain

1687

01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:53,520

peak it's absolutely incredible okay uh

1688

01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:56,880

our guest tonight is cruz and

1689

01:07:03,510 --> 01:06:59,599

now um we're talking about uh breathing

1690

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:03,520

uh techniques um uh before the break

1691

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:06,720

and this is interesting and so

1692

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:09,599

um is it is it complicated how long how

1693

01:07:14,230 --> 01:07:12,559

long how simple is this to teach

1694

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:14,240

it's honestly very simple the reason why

1695

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,920

it's called the fog in a mirror method

1696

01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:17,440

is because

1697

01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:19,760

when you fog a mirror or a window right

1698

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:21,280

when you're a kid used to fox something

1699

01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:22,319

and you would draw your initials or

1700

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:24,559

hearts or whatever when you fog a mirror

1701

01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:27,119

it sounds like this ah

1702

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:28,880

when you make that sound to fog the

1703

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:31,200

mirror you're actually exhaling out of

1704

01:07:35,190 --> 01:07:33,119

your diaphragm that's why it's loud

1705

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:35,200

thick and you know louder

1706

01:07:43,829 --> 01:07:41,750

if you were to inhale back in the same

1707

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:43,839

way you exhale to fog the mirror with

1708

01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:50,309

notice how that sound is a lot louder

1709

01:07:53,349 --> 01:07:51,760

it's different when you're breathing

1710

01:07:55,990 --> 01:07:53,359

through the diaphragm so the diaphragm

1711

01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:56,000

does that sound

1712

01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:57,440

the way that i teach people the fog in a

1713

01:08:00,549 --> 01:07:58,880

mirror method is i tell you grab your

1714

01:08:02,470 --> 01:08:00,559

hands put your palm about three to six

1715

01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:02,480

inches in front of your mouth fog the

1716

01:08:06,789 --> 01:08:04,480

mirror pretend that your palm is the

1717

01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:06,799

mirror so you go

1718

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:08,480

then you breathe back in the same way

1719

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:11,839

you exhale to fog the mirror

1720

01:08:18,149 --> 01:08:13,599

once you do that a few times with your

1721

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:19,910

eventually now you have to do it with

1722

01:08:24,229 --> 01:08:21,839

your lips sealed which is going to sound

1723

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:24,239

like this

1724

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:27,669

in

1725

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:30,560

when you breathe this way is that you

1726

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:33,600

have a much larger intake of oxygen also

1727

01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:35,040

when you inhale through the diaphragm

1728

01:08:38,390 --> 01:08:36,640

because it's surrounding your lungs it's

1729

01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:38,400

located in the bottom of your abdomen

1730

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:39,920

and so when you inhale properly through

1731

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:41,920

the diaphragm your stomach is going to

1732

01:08:46,550 --> 01:08:44,480

inflate rather than your chest

1733

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:46,560

majority of humanity on this planet is

1734

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:48,480

breathing improperly we're all breathing

1735

01:08:51,910 --> 01:08:50,319

on what we call survival mode breathing

1736

01:08:53,510 --> 01:08:51,920

and that's when you take very quick

1737

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:53,520

shortnesses of breaths without even

1738

01:08:58,390 --> 01:08:55,920

realizing it but if you're next to an

1739

01:08:59,910 --> 01:08:58,400

adult especially and let's just say

1740

01:09:01,430 --> 01:08:59,920

you're quietly silently listening to

1741

01:09:02,630 --> 01:09:01,440

this adult let's say they're working on

1742

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:02,640

something or you have a technician in

1743

01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:04,480

your house or something listen to that

1744

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:07,120

human being breathing and nine times out

1745

01:09:09,910 --> 01:09:08,319

of ten you're going to notice they're

1746

01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:09,920

breathing very short very quick

1747

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:11,839

especially older people who are sick

1748

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:13,440

most people are breathing on survival

1749

01:09:16,870 --> 01:09:14,880

mode breathing we're not bringing enough

1750

01:09:19,430 --> 01:09:16,880

oxygen into our brains into our bloods

1751

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:19,440

and so diaphragmatic breathing helps you

1752

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:21,279

do that and with the fogging and mirror

1753

01:09:25,510 --> 01:09:23,279

method i've tried it so many times on so

1754

01:09:27,669 --> 01:09:25,520

many people in person and even through

1755

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:27,679

you know meditation course and the

1756

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:28,960

presentation i did with billy on

1757

01:09:33,669 --> 01:09:31,839

manifest destiny back in january and

1758

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:33,679

it's always effective everyone that i

1759

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:35,520

teach it to is always capable of doing

1760

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:36,799

it even if you feel in the beginning

1761

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:38,000

that you can only inhale a little bit

1762

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,839

through the diaphragm you will notice

1763

01:09:42,789 --> 01:09:41,359

the difference

1764

01:09:46,229 --> 01:09:42,799

because it is going to try this is going

1765

01:09:48,309 --> 01:09:46,239

to happen in your stomach and so

1766

01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:48,319

there you go now do that do that with

1767

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:50,080

your mouth closed and then that's how

1768

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:51,600

you meditate when you close your eyes

1769

01:09:55,430 --> 01:09:53,839

people ask me all the time cruz how do i

1770

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:55,440

enter the meditative state of being how

1771

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:57,840

do i stop thinking thoughts and the key

1772

01:10:01,830 --> 01:09:59,840

to your stop thinking thoughts is to

1773

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:01,840

focus on your breath because when you're

1774

01:10:05,669 --> 01:10:03,840

meditating it's all about connecting to

1775

01:10:07,270 --> 01:10:05,679

that intelligent force behind your

1776

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:07,280

breath what is it that's making you

1777

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:09,360

breathe what is animating your breath

1778

01:10:13,430 --> 01:10:11,520

that intelligence is your soul it is the

1779

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,440

consciousness that connects you to what

1780

01:10:18,070 --> 01:10:15,760

most of us call god the divine source

1781

01:10:20,149 --> 01:10:18,080

whatever you want to call it all that is

1782

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:20,159

it's the breath that connects us to this

1783

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,719

aspect of our beings spirit so if you

1784

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:24,480

can connect to the intelligent force

1785

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:26,640

behind your breathing you will connect

1786

01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:28,800

directly to your soul and at that point

1787

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:30,640

your soul will expose itself to you

1788

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:32,880

you'll start to understand past lives

1789

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:35,199

future lives you know other experiences

1790

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:37,760

other realms astral projection lucid

1791

01:10:41,510 --> 01:10:39,600

dreaming you know all of these things

1792

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:41,520

start to happen to you during with time

1793

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:42,640

and so

1794

01:10:48,070 --> 01:10:45,520

that's pretty much it now what what um

1795

01:10:49,590 --> 01:10:48,080

and that was fantastic thank you uh for

1796

01:10:51,270 --> 01:10:49,600

that um

1797

01:10:53,210 --> 01:10:51,280

i love learning

1798

01:10:55,189 --> 01:10:53,220

is uh you hear me breathing now

1799

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:55,199

[Laughter]

1800

01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:56,400

is

1801

01:11:00,390 --> 01:10:59,040

what comes first

1802

01:11:03,430 --> 01:11:00,400

the beat

1803

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,830

both it really just depends i've written

1804

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:07,600

a lot of my songs will just come to me

1805

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:09,920

while i'm driving for some weird reason

1806

01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:11,840

i could be driving and i just hit lyrics

1807

01:11:15,110 --> 01:11:13,679

start coming to my head and i'll

1808

01:11:17,590 --> 01:11:15,120

literally just write him on my notes on

1809

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,600

my phone or i'll record myself i wrap

1810

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:19,199

the flow on sound recorder on my phone

1811

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,360

so i don't forget it but many times

1812

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:23,199

it'll be the beat if the beat is fire

1813

01:11:27,110 --> 01:11:25,679

enough and it hypes me up i'll write the

1814

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:27,120

song right there and i spy as soon as i

1815

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:28,960

hit a b i get the melody or whatever but

1816

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:30,080

there's been times where i've written

1817

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:31,679

entire songs and then once i find the

1818

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:34,480

right beat i'll spit the whole song on

1819

01:11:39,110 --> 01:11:36,080

on the beat and it just matches

1820

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:39,120

perfectly so it really is both man both

1821

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:40,480

comes to me out of nowhere and it comes

1822

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:41,600

to me while i'm hearing a beat that i

1823

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:42,800

really love

1824

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:45,840

you know what i used to do um i'm i'm

1825

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:49,199

just gonna let it let it out right now

1826

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:51,920

freaking turn signals

1827

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:54,640

will make me write a song right and

1828

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:56,880

especially if i'm sitting at a light for

1829

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:58,080

too long

1830

01:12:02,149 --> 01:12:00,159

right and the turn signal and next thing

1831

01:12:04,229 --> 01:12:02,159

you know i've got this thing going i

1832

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:04,239

remember it and i thought to myself

1833

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:06,719

later if i'm riding around with somebody

1834

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:09,440

in my band with me in the car

1835

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:11,600

are they going to call me out

1836

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:13,840

on the turn signal beats right are they

1837

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:15,280

going to go dude

1838

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:18,320

that's that's that song you you know so

1839

01:12:22,390 --> 01:12:19,760

but yeah

1840

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,400

cars have a way of doing that

1841

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:24,080

the rhythm of the road when you're

1842

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:25,199

driving

1843

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:27,040

you know the tires and and it's

1844

01:12:32,790 --> 01:12:30,560

repetitive and you know

1845

01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:32,800

and the next thing you know

1846

01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:35,600

right you're tapping your toes and and

1847

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:37,679

and i think a lot of artists ride in the

1848

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:41,040

car just because of the repetitive

1849

01:12:44,790 --> 01:12:43,760

the rhythms that are happening

1850

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,800

right

1851
01:12:48,070 --> 01:12:46,560
yeah man you get a lot of influences and

1852
01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:48,080
inspiration when you're driving you just

1853
01:12:50,630 --> 01:12:49,280
see a lot of stuff but sometimes you

1854
01:12:51,750 --> 01:12:50,640
just be in your own mind as you're

1855
01:12:53,590 --> 01:12:51,760
driving is so

1856
01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,600
liberating just flowing ideas start

1857
01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:55,040
coming in and you're like man maybe i

1858
01:12:58,470 --> 01:12:56,800
should stay in this way and it just

1859
01:13:02,470 --> 01:12:58,480
happens you know

1860
01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:02,480
now um i wanted to ask you okay so

1861
01:13:07,510 --> 01:13:05,280
with different dreaming techniques

1862
01:13:08,310 --> 01:13:07,520
and the way that you

1863
01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:08,320

uh

1864

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:11,280

have your life built around you

1865

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:14,159

do you keep a a a pad of paper on the

1866

01:13:17,590 --> 01:13:15,440

nightstand

1867

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:17,600

are you constantly

1868

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:20,400

trying to remember uh things and get it

1869

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,600

down on paper honestly i don't man um

1870

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:25,520

the whole writing my dreams down i

1871

01:13:29,110 --> 01:13:27,600

started doing that when i was like 21 22

1872

01:13:31,189 --> 01:13:29,120

when i really got into all the spiritual

1873

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:31,199

stuff i would actually try my notes my

1874

01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:33,040

phone's right on my dreams but i just

1875

01:13:36,390 --> 01:13:34,880

got laid from doing that for some reason

1876

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:36,400

like i would just go through the

1877

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:38,080

experiences and it just retains in my

1878

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:39,440

consciousness it's like i don't have to

1879

01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:41,040

write it down sometimes i can remember

1880

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:43,120

certain dreams and related to another

1881

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:44,960

dream i had and be like and make certain

1882

01:13:49,750 --> 01:13:47,840

connections but i'm someone who since i

1883

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,760

was a child i had a very clear cognizant

1884

01:13:53,910 --> 01:13:51,760

ability in terms of i'm an individual

1885

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,920

that dreams things before they occur and

1886

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:55,760

in terms of my own personal life when a

1887

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:57,280

big event is about occurred is going to

1888

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:59,520

affect my life i always dream it before

1889

01:14:01,990 --> 01:14:00,960

it happens and sometimes it's like to

1890

01:14:03,910 --> 01:14:02,000

the t

1891

01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:03,920

and if anything all meditation has done

1892

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:05,920

was enhance that ability in terms of the

1893

01:14:09,510 --> 01:14:08,000

dream state but yeah i love when it

1894

01:14:11,350 --> 01:14:09,520

comes to lucid dreaming and the dream

1895

01:14:13,910 --> 01:14:11,360

state because it's a powerful state to

1896

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:13,920

be in it's where the ego doesn't exist

1897

01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:15,199

it's so

1898

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:16,320

what so

1899

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:18,480

take me through it because i do this all

1900

01:14:21,910 --> 01:14:19,520

right

1901

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:21,920

the show's not about me it's about you

1902

01:14:26,870 --> 01:14:24,719

do you do you plan it do you like okay

1903

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:26,880

tonight i'm going here

1904

01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:29,440

tonight i want to do this or maybe it's

1905

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:31,440

during the day but but you understand

1906

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:35,280

what i'm saying right do you go

1907

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:37,440

i wish i could say yes but not i really

1908

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:39,360

don't jimmy sometimes it's just random

1909

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:40,800

occurrences that will occur to me

1910

01:14:45,110 --> 01:14:43,360

certain dreams i know when i wake up

1911

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:45,120

when i can see this the the the

1912

01:14:49,750 --> 01:14:47,520

intensity of the lucidity of the dream

1913

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:49,760

that's when i know okay this this this

1914

01:14:53,189 --> 01:14:51,360

this is about to happen in my life soon

1915

01:14:54,870 --> 01:14:53,199

because it was just too lucid it was too

1916

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,880

intense it was

1917

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:56,560

i have certain nights sometimes that i

1918

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,159

feel as if i'm living an entire lifetime

1919

01:15:03,910 --> 01:15:02,560

like i slept the whole movie in like

1920

01:15:05,350 --> 01:15:03,920

four hours and i wake up like though

1921

01:15:07,189 --> 01:15:05,360

it's only been four hours i feel like i

1922

01:15:08,630 --> 01:15:07,199

lived an entire lifetime like i did so

1923

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:08,640

much but it's funny how when you come

1924

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:10,400

back to the body it starts to fade you

1925

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:12,000

know what i mean because you're not

1926

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:14,080

conscious when you are in the astral

1927

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:14,960

realm

1928

01:15:20,870 --> 01:15:17,520

um every night that you're dreaming

1929

01:15:22,149 --> 01:15:20,880

i had an experience i talked about it on

1930

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:22,159

the show

1931

01:15:28,229 --> 01:15:24,719

and my dream and i remember all of it

1932

01:15:30,070 --> 01:15:28,239

was about me writing

1933

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:30,080

my autobiography

1934

01:15:33,430 --> 01:15:31,199

nice

1935

01:15:36,790 --> 01:15:33,440

so i sit down

1936

01:15:40,070 --> 01:15:36,800

and i all of it right okay so i was born

1937

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:40,080

on october 10th right

1938

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,080

and

1939

01:15:49,110 --> 01:15:45,120

my entire life of 55 years

1940

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:49,120

i typed out and lived through and in my

1941

01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:50,800

and i remember but it was only eight

1942

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:52,960

hours of sleep

1943

01:15:55,830 --> 01:15:54,880

like wait a minute

1944

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:55,840

how

1945

01:16:01,189 --> 01:15:58,080

that that's impossible

1946

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:01,199

but it did happen that way so it that's

1947

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:04,080

the what you just brought up

1948

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:06,800

time is subjective right it's not

1949

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:10,000

necessarily linear as we

1950

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:12,480

uh you know when when you know that

1951

01:16:14,470 --> 01:16:13,679

you've had

1952

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:14,480

uh

1953

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:17,840

three weeks of dream time but it was all

1954

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:20,480

in one night how does that happen but it

1955

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:22,159

happens all the time doesn't it

1956

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:24,159

absolutely yeah because we are infinite

1957

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:26,320

beings that's why we dream because the

1958

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:28,000

body needs to sleep the body gets

1959

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:30,239

exhausted after 12 to 15 hours of daily

1960

01:16:34,630 --> 01:16:32,080

activities but you are an immediate

1961

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:34,640

eternal being of light and so because

1962

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:36,880

your body is exhausted your spirit your

1963

01:16:40,470 --> 01:16:38,800

soul has to keep on experiencing that's

1964

01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:40,480

why you're having dreams because you

1965

01:16:45,510 --> 01:16:42,800

never sleep you the consciousness that

1966

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:45,520

is operating the human body never sleeps

1967

01:16:48,790 --> 01:16:47,440

even if the body gets exhausted and one

1968

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:48,800

thing i tell a lot of people is when you

1969

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:50,320

start meditating you become an

1970

01:16:54,470 --> 01:16:51,920

experienced meditator as part of your

1971

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:54,480

lifestyle you tend to sleep less because

1972

01:16:57,510 --> 01:16:55,840

all the cosmic energy that you're

1973

01:16:59,590 --> 01:16:57,520

receiving while in the meditative state

1974

01:17:00,950 --> 01:16:59,600

of being you don't need as much sleep as

1975

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:00,960

the average joe you know what i mean

1976

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:02,960

like me personally after 15 years now i

1977

01:17:07,430 --> 01:17:05,120

only sleep between four sometimes five

1978

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:07,440

hours a night and that's all i need

1979

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,600

literally and so

1980

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:11,120

but it's taking me a long time to get to

1981

01:17:13,590 --> 01:17:12,320

this point you know a lot of people need

1982

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:13,600

eight hours i don't believe in eight

1983

01:17:16,470 --> 01:17:15,199

hours of sleep personally because i feel

1984

01:17:18,470 --> 01:17:16,480

like that's just too much

1985

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,480

you know human beings are are meant to

1986

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:20,400

be more powerful to be able to operate

1987

01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:21,520

for longer

1988

01:17:25,590 --> 01:17:23,120

so

1989

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:25,600

when um

1990

01:17:30,310 --> 01:17:28,320

your lyrics um let's talk about that for

1991

01:17:32,070 --> 01:17:30,320

a second we're going to spend some time

1992

01:17:33,270 --> 01:17:32,080

on this

1993

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:33,280

do you

1994

01:17:41,189 --> 01:17:38,000

first and write it down

1995

01:17:44,310 --> 01:17:41,199

or are you writing it out one line at a

1996

01:17:48,390 --> 01:17:46,790

man it happens both ways

1997

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:48,400

when it comes to writing music jimmy i

1998

01:17:51,910 --> 01:17:50,000

could be very multi-dimensional or

1999

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:51,920

multifaceted i guess you could say it

2000

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:53,920

comes to me in so many different ways it

2001

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,480

could be word for uh bar for bar

2002

01:17:59,910 --> 01:17:58,080

sentence after sentence that i'll write

2003

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:59,920

it it could be that i'll write the whole

2004

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:01,360

thing and then try to wrap it to the

2005

01:18:06,149 --> 01:18:04,159

flow like it really just depends on my

2006

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:06,159

heightness on my energy on the mood how

2007

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:08,400

the beat makes me feel i'm an individual

2008

01:18:14,229 --> 01:18:11,360

that can write record edit and

2009

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:14,239

uh mix down a song into a format where

2010

01:18:17,910 --> 01:18:16,560

you can hear it now in your car in less

2011

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:17,920

than three hours

2012

01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:20,320

if i have the beat and i love it i can

2013

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:21,679

write the whole song record the whole

2014

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:23,040

song edit it and have you listen to it

2015

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:24,560

in your car in less than three hours

2016

01:18:35,430 --> 01:18:33,189

your lyrics are bleep and complicated

2017

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:35,440

yes complicated

2018

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:38,000

and how uh

2019

01:18:43,590 --> 01:18:40,960

i mean okay okay all right all right now

2020

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:43,600

i'm not trying to build you up

2021

01:18:47,910 --> 01:18:46,000

if everybody goes and listens

2022

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:47,920

uh to your stuff right now and comes

2023

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:49,120

back to the show they're gonna go

2024

01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:52,159

jimmy's right that's impossible right

2025

01:18:56,870 --> 01:18:55,040

your stuff is complicated so

2026

01:18:58,390 --> 01:18:56,880

do you do design for certain people for

2027

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:58,400

sure people who are into this type of

2028

01:19:02,149 --> 01:19:00,239

stuff will understand it

2029

01:19:04,470 --> 01:19:02,159

is do you take notes

2030

01:19:07,430 --> 01:19:04,480

do you have certain sentences you know

2031

01:19:10,149 --> 01:19:07,440

eminem right you know how he does this

2032

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:10,159

do you do it that way too as well where

2033

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:12,000

a line comes into your head and you're

2034

01:19:17,430 --> 01:19:14,800

like man i got to write that one down

2035

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:17,440

once in a blue but not really usually if

2036

01:19:20,149 --> 01:19:19,120

i start writing a song or something it's

2037

01:19:22,950 --> 01:19:20,159

because i'm actually just going to write

2038

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,960

the whole song or verse like if it comes

2039

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:25,199

to me in that moment i don't stop until

2040

01:19:29,030 --> 01:19:27,120

the verse is done that's how my mind

2041

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:29,040

operates you know when it comes to music

2042

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:30,640

it's such a natural thing to me at this

2043

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:32,480

point even though you claim it's very

2044

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:34,000

complicated things that you say like

2045

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:35,440

your cadence i've had people tell me

2046

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:36,719

your cadence and your delivery is like

2047

01:19:40,870 --> 01:19:38,480

supernatural sometimes how you can put

2048

01:19:43,590 --> 01:19:40,880

all these things so fast i'm like

2049

01:19:45,750 --> 01:19:43,600

it may seem that way but if you really

2050

01:19:47,669 --> 01:19:45,760

know your stuff the conscious advantage

2051

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:47,679

and you've done your research this is

2052

01:19:50,390 --> 01:19:49,360

why music has been attracting a lot of

2053

01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:50,400

people lately because a lot of people

2054

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,679

are getting into these things now and

2055

01:19:56,550 --> 01:19:53,520

now when they hear someone like myself

2056

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:56,560

talking about it in hip-hop format right

2057

01:20:00,630 --> 01:19:59,199

it can blow certain people away so it's

2058

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:00,640

pretty awesome it's pretty awesome to

2059

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:03,280

have that skill to inspire people to be

2060

01:20:07,110 --> 01:20:04,800

great you know what i mean

2061

01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:07,120

well when when you listen to somebody

2062

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:08,480

that uh

2063

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:09,360

is

2064

01:20:18,629 --> 01:20:15,920

uh like you

2065

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:18,639

uh to us and it's kind of like you know

2066

01:20:25,030 --> 01:20:20,960

maybe like michael jordan

2067

01:20:28,790 --> 01:20:25,040

or somebody where to them

2068

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:28,800

everything is in slow motion

2069

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:29,600

right

2070

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,560

and so maybe to you

2071

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:34,080

it's not

2072

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,960

fast and complicated it's it's it's

2073

01:20:40,709 --> 01:20:39,120

there and it's natural for you to us it

2074

01:20:42,629 --> 01:20:40,719

sounds impossible

2075

01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:42,639

but you're in the zone right you're in

2076

01:20:48,229 --> 01:20:44,960

the zone and and maybe the world is

2077

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:48,239

slowing down for you and and you don't

2078

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:50,159

absolutely and that's why i like jimmy

2079

01:20:53,189 --> 01:20:51,920

to make songs that fits everything i i

2080

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:53,199

would like to do

2081

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:54,800

certain fast rapping songs but i also

2082

01:20:57,750 --> 01:20:56,320

got songs where i'm more like saying

2083

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:57,760

i've also got songs where i'm wrapping

2084

01:21:02,149 --> 01:21:00,239

stories and just slow so like i'm a

2085

01:21:04,390 --> 01:21:02,159

diversified artist in a sense where i

2086

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:04,400

cannot fast supposed to wrap slow and

2087

01:21:07,430 --> 01:21:06,000

help you know

2088

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:07,440

it just really depends on what song

2089

01:21:10,070 --> 01:21:08,719

you're hearing because

2090

01:21:11,669 --> 01:21:10,080

i mean hundreds of songs at this point

2091

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:11,679

in my life so

2092

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:14,000

you need to uh we need to you need to

2093

01:21:17,910 --> 01:21:16,880

repeat that entire answer

2094

01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:17,920

um

2095

01:21:23,590 --> 01:21:20,800

the internet screwed up okay so are you

2096

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:23,600

in a slow zone is the world slowing down

2097

01:21:26,709 --> 01:21:24,560

for you

2098

01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:26,719

it does in the sense that it's kind of

2099

01:21:31,590 --> 01:21:29,360

slowed down but like i said um

2100

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:31,600

it really just depends i make songs very

2101
01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:33,600
diversified i like to make songs where i

2102
01:21:36,950 --> 01:21:35,520
am rapping fast and showing that ability

2103
01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:36,960
and now that i'm out of that skill set

2104
01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:38,480
but then i also like the songs one more

2105
01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,149
we gotta reset we gotta reset what i

2106
01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:57,040
want you to do listen to me want you to

2107
01:22:02,709 --> 01:22:00,239
back out and rejoin the studio just back

2108
01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:02,719
out rejoin the studio we got to reset

2109
01:22:07,110 --> 01:22:05,440
this connection okay so just

2110
01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:07,120
i'm going to remove you now

2111
01:22:12,870 --> 01:22:10,000
pull out and and and come back in just

2112
01:22:15,750 --> 01:22:12,880
leave the studio we got to reset this

2113
01:22:17,350 --> 01:22:15,760

uh i apologize for that it happens it's

2114

01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:17,360

probably uh

2115

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:21,040

emf a solar flare

2116

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:22,080

coming in

2117

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:25,920

but um right i posted in the comments

2118

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:27,120

earlier

2119

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,719

and i'm gonna do this again right now

2120

01:22:33,590 --> 01:22:30,239

for everybody

2121

01:22:36,870 --> 01:22:33,600

here is here are the links

2122

01:22:40,470 --> 01:22:36,880

where you can go and check out uh cruz's

2123

01:22:43,270 --> 01:22:40,480

uh material and music and stuff so it's

2124

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:43,280

right there and it's in the chat

2125

01:22:49,030 --> 01:22:46,080

and all of you have been asking for that

2126
01:22:50,709 --> 01:22:49,040
tonight all right we've got uh cruz back

2127
01:22:51,590 --> 01:22:50,719
and let's

2128
01:22:53,830 --> 01:22:51,600
uh

2129
01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:53,840
let's see are we back

2130
01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:55,440
well we'll find out

2131
01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:56,800
okay so

2132
01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:00,960
is the world slowing down for you

2133
01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:03,120
yes it does technically i guess you

2134
01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:04,800
could say it does slow down for me

2135
01:23:12,390 --> 01:23:07,679
because i am able to articulate

2136
01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:12,400
uh vocabularies phrases poetic things

2137
01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:14,320
in a very quick way sometimes right so

2138
01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:15,920

it does i guess you could say it kind of

2139

01:23:19,350 --> 01:23:17,360

does slow down for me but it's so

2140

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:19,360

natural i don't even notice it

2141

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:21,520

um hopefully if anyone wasn't able to

2142

01:23:24,709 --> 01:23:22,800

hear you before what i was saying was

2143

01:23:26,870 --> 01:23:24,719

that i'm a very diversified artist in

2144

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:26,880

the sense that i get songs that are slow

2145

01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:30,560

storyline punchlines or just

2146

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,960

bars i can do that as well or

2147

01:23:35,910 --> 01:23:34,719

you know as long as i have that thing in

2148

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:35,920

the chorus and stuff like that but i

2149

01:23:39,990 --> 01:23:37,760

didn't rap in the second like i said i

2150

01:23:41,590 --> 01:23:40,000

make songs that anyone can relate to

2151

01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:41,600

whatever level you're at you know if

2152

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:43,360

you're more of a fast-paced type of

2153

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:44,880

person i have songs

2154

01:23:48,550 --> 01:23:47,199

if you like slower songs or story songs

2155

01:23:50,149 --> 01:23:48,560

and you know that kind of map i got

2156

01:23:52,149 --> 01:23:50,159

songs for that as well so it really just

2157

01:23:54,149 --> 01:23:52,159

depends on your mood i like to make

2158

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:54,159

songs that will fit different moves

2159

01:23:56,629 --> 01:23:55,360

because every human being is always in a

2160

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:56,639

different mood every day that they have

2161

01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:58,239

music if you always make the same kind

2162

01:24:01,590 --> 01:24:00,000

of sound it will get repetitive and

2163

01:24:02,550 --> 01:24:01,600

boring you know what i mean

2164

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:02,560

okay

2165

01:24:08,310 --> 01:24:05,040

that didn't fix things so this is what

2166

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:08,320

i'm gonna do cruz i am going to take a

2167

01:24:11,910 --> 01:24:09,600

break

2168

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:11,920

right here cruz i want you to fully

2169

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:13,840

reboot your computer

2170

01:24:18,629 --> 01:24:17,040

reboot shut it down and come back and uh

2171

01:24:19,750 --> 01:24:18,639

and we'll we'll get your

2172

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:19,760

uh

2173

01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:24,480

this isn't happening for us right now

2174

01:24:29,189 --> 01:24:27,040

but that's okay we'll take a break this

2175

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:29,199

is fade to black i am your host jimmy

2176

01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:33,360

church our guest tonight is cruz

2177

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:34,960

consciousness

2178

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:37,040

from the streets i am your host jimmy

2179

01:24:47,360 --> 01:24:38,960

church we'll be right back more with

2180

01:25:01,669 --> 01:24:58,550

[Music]

2181

01:25:03,880 --> 01:25:01,679

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2182

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:03,890

you're listening to fade to black

2183

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:06,480

[Applause]

2184

01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:08,639

you're listening to jimmy church and

2185

01:25:15,450 --> 01:25:10,159

fade to black

2186

01:25:15,460 --> 01:25:28,629

[Applause]

2187

01:25:34,950 --> 01:25:30,470

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2188

01:25:37,669 --> 01:25:34,960

and this year june 18 2022

2189

01:25:40,310 --> 01:25:37,679

the disclosure fest foundation presents

2190

01:25:43,910 --> 01:25:40,320

the mass meditation initiative it's

2191

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:43,920

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2192

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:46,480

one day only at the los angeles state

2193

01:25:52,070 --> 01:25:48,960

historic park in downtown los angeles

2194

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:52,080

california right next to chinatown i'm

2195

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:54,480

hosting the event again this year with

2196

01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:57,760

music performances by trevor hall the

2197

01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:01,520

desert dwellers orondee and many many

2198

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:05,440

more on four separate stages there's 16

2199

01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:08,560

stages in total over 30 acres in

2200

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,280

downtown los angeles with vendors and

2201
01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:13,679
tents and presentations and workshops

2202
01:26:18,310 --> 01:26:16,000
with billy carson adam apollo lori

2203
01:26:20,790 --> 01:26:18,320
spania lora eisenhower brattles and

2204
01:26:23,390 --> 01:26:20,800
david palmer and many many more it's all

2205
01:26:25,189 --> 01:26:23,400
simple to do just go to

2206
01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:25,199
disclosurefest.org for all of your

2207
01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:26,960
tickets information and the full

2208
01:26:32,480 --> 01:26:30,080
schedule of the day's events again

2209
01:26:36,550 --> 01:26:32,490
disclosurefest.org

2210
01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:36,560
[Music]

2211
01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:38,639
do you want to be an official fate or

2212
01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:41,360
not of course you do this is jimmy

2213
01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:43,600

churchill fade to black just go to our

2214

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:44,800

membership section at

2215

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:47,360

jimmychurchradio.com

2216

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:49,280

paid or not when you think about the

2217

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:51,120

future of our country and where we're

2218

01:26:56,070 --> 01:26:53,040

headed do you wonder about the food

2219

01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:56,080

supply i do disruptions in the food

2220

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:58,320

supply chain could be disastrous and

2221

01:27:03,030 --> 01:27:01,120

they usually occur with little warning

2222

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:03,040

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2223

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:06,080

today is to stockpile emergency food

2224

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:09,040

water and other essentials i personally

2225

01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:11,840

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2226
01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,159
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2227
01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:16,719
company serving millions of customers

2228
01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:19,199
for more than a decade in fact they're

2229
01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:21,840
the only source my family trusts for our

2230
01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:24,719
preparedness plan you should too

2231
01:27:30,390 --> 01:27:27,840
right now save 20 off a full four week

2232
01:27:33,990 --> 01:27:30,400
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2233
01:27:37,629 --> 01:27:34,000
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2234
01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:37,639
doesn't it especially now so go to

2235
01:27:43,189 --> 01:27:39,920
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2236
01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:43,199
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2237
01:27:47,030 --> 01:27:44,480
time to lose

2238
01:27:50,070 --> 01:27:47,040

do it now

2239

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,080

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2240

01:27:55,430 --> 01:27:52,320

talkstreamlive.com

2241

01:27:57,669 --> 01:27:55,440

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2242

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:57,679

the best streaming talk shows find your

2243

01:28:02,470 --> 01:27:59,600

favorite talkers and discover some new

2244

01:28:04,550 --> 01:28:02,480

ones it's free readily available online

2245

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:04,560

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2246

01:28:09,189 --> 01:28:06,639

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2247

01:28:10,990 --> 01:28:09,199

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2248

01:28:23,450 --> 01:28:11,000

easier just go to

2249

01:28:23,460 --> 01:28:27,590

[Music]

2250

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:29,430

you downl listening to fate to black

2251
01:28:34,470 --> 01:28:31,679
with jimmy church on the game changer

2252
01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:36,950
hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2253
01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:39,920
jimmy church this is revolution the

2254
01:28:49,050 --> 01:28:42,719
revolution will not be televised the

2255
01:29:16,730 --> 01:29:14,950
[Music]

2256
01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:16,740
then

2257
01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:30,080
[Music]

2258
01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:32,159
welcome back fade to black i am your

2259
01:29:37,110 --> 01:29:34,000
host jimmy church

2260
01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:37,120
tonight cruz is with us

2261
01:29:42,229 --> 01:29:39,440
my headphones are shorting out what's

2262
01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:44,950
tomorrow night karen a dolmen is with us

2263
01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:47,199

and then wednesday night david palmer is

2264

01:29:49,830 --> 01:29:48,000

here

2265

01:29:52,550 --> 01:29:49,840

and then of course thursday nights

2266

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:52,560

another fader night with open lines all

2267

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:54,239

night long

2268

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,159

and uh yeah my

2269

01:30:00,550 --> 01:29:58,560

is this it's it's it's weird i hope it's

2270

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:00,560

not shorting out with you it's just just

2271

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:03,440

my headphones our guest tonight is cruz

2272

01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:06,159

and and cruz let's talk some ufos for a

2273

01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:07,280

second

2274

01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:08,080

um

2275

01:30:12,950 --> 01:30:11,120

when we were hanging out and i can

2276

01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:12,960

already tell everything is smooth

2277

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:15,199

um when we were hanging out in detroit

2278

01:30:20,070 --> 01:30:17,600

we talked uh ufos all day long i mean

2279

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:20,080

that was that's was a

2280

01:30:25,110 --> 01:30:22,960

subject of a conversation between us

2281

01:30:27,830 --> 01:30:25,120

um when

2282

01:30:30,229 --> 01:30:27,840

did you have a contact experience when

2283

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:30,239

you were very young or did everything

2284

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:33,120

happen after 2007-2008

2285

01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:36,239

everything happened after 2007.

2286

01:30:39,669 --> 01:30:38,239

so i did i don't remember when i was

2287

01:30:41,510 --> 01:30:39,679

young of course if i did have

2288

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:41,520

extraterrestrial experiences but when i

2289

01:30:44,669 --> 01:30:43,280

started becoming conscious in my life

2290

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:44,679

for real

2291

01:30:48,790 --> 01:30:47,040

2007-2008 for sure

2292

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:48,800

what was uh your first contact

2293

01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:54,390

it's a little bit of a lengthy story but

2294

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:56,880

it was when i was i was definitely 18 19

2295

01:31:01,030 --> 01:30:59,679

years old at this time you know

2296

01:31:02,390 --> 01:31:01,040

i was hanging out with my cousins a lot

2297

01:31:04,229 --> 01:31:02,400

i had my own apartment with my cousin we

2298

01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:04,239

shared a two-bedroom apartment my other

2299

01:31:07,350 --> 01:31:05,600

cousins would come through my girlfriend

2300

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:07,360

would come through and all these things

2301
01:31:10,709 --> 01:31:09,360
and at that time like i said i thought i

2302
01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:10,719
was going crazy because i started

2303
01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:12,480
meditating a lot i started having these

2304
01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:13,840
you know extraterrestrial experiences

2305
01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:15,280
and dream states and like weird things

2306
01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:16,639
happening to me

2307
01:31:19,590 --> 01:31:17,920
and i started telling my girlfriend

2308
01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:19,600
about it my cousins about it and for

2309
01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,760
whatever weird reason jimmy i started

2310
01:31:25,910 --> 01:31:23,520
having this experience where whenever i

2311
01:31:27,590 --> 01:31:25,920
was outside at night by myself or even

2312
01:31:29,750 --> 01:31:27,600
when i was with people but it would only

2313
01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:29,760

be me that sees it i would look at the

2314

01:31:34,629 --> 01:31:32,400

sky what felt like at the exact

2315

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,639

time moment like the right time and

2316

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:36,639

moment and for whatever reason in that

2317

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:38,000

moment that i would look at a particular

2318

01:31:41,669 --> 01:31:39,920

part of the sky i would just see this

2319

01:31:43,590 --> 01:31:41,679

white streak just manifest and just

2320

01:31:45,510 --> 01:31:43,600

shoot across and you know i'm like oh

2321

01:31:47,750 --> 01:31:45,520

snap i saw a shooting star you know what

2322

01:31:50,070 --> 01:31:47,760

i'm saying the initial reaction

2323

01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:50,080

but but it kept happening to me like it

2324

01:31:53,350 --> 01:31:51,760

kept happening to me so i'm like what is

2325

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:53,360

going on so i'm telling my cousins i'm

2326

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:55,040

telling my girlfriend so everybody like

2327

01:31:58,390 --> 01:31:56,960

yo did you see that i'll be walking

2328

01:32:00,550 --> 01:31:58,400

outside with them at nighttime in the

2329

01:32:02,070 --> 01:32:00,560

parking lot and i'll see it like super

2330

01:32:03,830 --> 01:32:02,080

bright and vivid i'm like screaming did

2331

01:32:04,950 --> 01:32:03,840

you see that and everybody's like and of

2332

01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:04,960

course when they look up there's nothing

2333

01:32:09,110 --> 01:32:06,159

so i'm just like yo i'm really looking

2334

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:09,120

like i'm crazy you know so whatever

2335

01:32:12,070 --> 01:32:10,800

long story short jimmy i took my

2336

01:32:13,350 --> 01:32:12,080

girlfriend home one night and i came

2337

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:13,360

back to my apartment it was like

2338

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:15,280

literally three in the morning and i'm

2339

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:18,080

sitting in the parking lot by myself

2340

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:19,679

and my park where i was parked i was

2341

01:32:24,709 --> 01:32:21,360

right in front of the lake it was a

2342

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:24,719

perfectly lit south florida night

2343

01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:27,040

looks like beautiful sky

2344

01:32:30,390 --> 01:32:28,560

i think it was a full moon i could see

2345

01:32:32,550 --> 01:32:30,400

the moon reflection in the lake and i

2346

01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:32,560

remember looking at the sky

2347

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:33,840

and talking to them because at this

2348

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:35,520

point i was super into experts who was

2349

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,440

really into it you know so i'm talking

2350

01:32:40,950 --> 01:32:39,360

to them in my mind and i'm telling them

2351

01:32:43,350 --> 01:32:40,960

you know i feel like i've done enough

2352

01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,360

research i've meditated a lot i've had a

2353

01:32:48,390 --> 01:32:45,760

lot of experience i feel like i'm ready

2354

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:48,400

for a full long physical experience with

2355

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:50,639

an extraterrestrial like manifest in my

2356

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:53,040

face you know what i mean like i thought

2357

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:55,199

i was ready for that and and so

2358

01:32:57,350 --> 01:32:56,239

you know i started putting that out

2359

01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:57,360

there started broadcasting that

2360

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:59,199

frequency in my car remind you my car's

2361

01:33:02,709 --> 01:33:00,800

off i'm looking out my windshield and

2362

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,719

i'm staring at the sky and the moment

2363

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:04,639

that i said i feel like i'm ready i

2364

01:33:09,189 --> 01:33:06,080

swear on my life

2365

01:33:12,470 --> 01:33:09,199

in that moment probably a good 200 to

2366

01:33:15,430 --> 01:33:12,480

300 feet above my car this white light

2367

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:15,440

manifested and it did this huge whoosh

2368

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:17,520

to my to my towards my windshield it

2369

01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:19,040

went towards me and it went back out

2370

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:20,400

into the sky

2371

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,159

the moment that i said i feel like i'm

2372

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:24,159

ready and you're gonna understand

2373

01:33:27,590 --> 01:33:26,560

but i was not ready because when that

2374

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:27,600

happened

2375

01:33:33,669 --> 01:33:30,880

instantly every year my body stood up i

2376

01:33:35,270 --> 01:33:33,679

felt so much fear and i was like no no

2377

01:33:37,030 --> 01:33:35,280

no forget it forget it i'm not ready i'm

2378

01:33:38,950 --> 01:33:37,040

not ready come to me in my drinks and i

2379

01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:38,960

come to me my dreams tonight whatever i

2380

01:33:42,870 --> 01:33:40,800

was about to experience right now forget

2381

01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:42,880

i am not ready you know what i mean like

2382

01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:45,280

forget it i got so scared jimmy

2383

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:46,960

that was like come to me in my dreams

2384

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:48,480

tonight i just kept repeating that come

2385

01:33:51,669 --> 01:33:49,920

to me my dreams tonight come to forget

2386

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:51,679

that i'm not ready for this i go to

2387

01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:53,440

sleep then i don't even remember how i

2388

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:55,360

felt asleep but the next thing i

2389

01:33:59,350 --> 01:33:57,360

realized i'm standing

2390

01:34:01,990 --> 01:33:59,360

next to a window i look outside the

2391

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:02,000

window and i see space i see stars i see

2392

01:34:05,910 --> 01:34:03,600

blackness i feel like i'm just you know

2393

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:05,920

in a spaceship looking out the window

2394

01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:07,920

and i looked to my left

2395

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:10,239

when i looked to my left i saw this six

2396

01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:11,520

foot tall

2397

01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:12,560

brown

2398

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:16,560

extraterrestrial being it was a male

2399

01:34:19,990 --> 01:34:18,480

because i felt male energy he was

2400

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:20,000

literally about six feet tall he's not

2401

01:34:25,350 --> 01:34:23,040

that tall but it was bald it had black

2402

01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:25,360

almond eyes it wasn't a regular gray

2403

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:26,560

with the big heads that you see with the

2404

01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:28,880

big black eyes but he did have black

2405

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:31,199

almond kind of large eyes it was yellow

2406

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,639

mustard and brown

2407

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:34,080

no clothes

2408

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:36,960

skinny tall it was about 15 feet away

2409

01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:39,360

from me staring at me and obviously when

2410

01:34:43,350 --> 01:34:40,719

you're in a dream stay you don't have

2411

01:34:45,910 --> 01:34:43,360

that fear that ego i remember as i was

2412

01:34:48,070 --> 01:34:45,920

staring at him thinking to myself what

2413

01:34:49,910 --> 01:34:48,080

does his skin feel like like his skin

2414

01:34:51,990 --> 01:34:49,920

looked so unique and like it was just

2415

01:34:53,430 --> 01:34:52,000

like i said a mustard brown and i'm

2416

01:34:56,470 --> 01:34:53,440

thinking what is this gonna feel like

2417

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:56,480

and in that moment my reality shifts to

2418

01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:58,639

where i'm thinking that thought and the

2419

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:00,800

next moment jimmy he's standing next to

2420

01:35:04,790 --> 01:35:03,040

me this tattoo that i have here and he's

2421

01:35:07,189 --> 01:35:04,800

rubbing my arm he's rubbing this

2422

01:35:09,669 --> 01:35:07,199

specific tattoo hands and the first

2423

01:35:12,070 --> 01:35:09,679

thing i thought was it feels like an

2424

01:35:13,830 --> 01:35:12,080

extremely soft sponge

2425

01:35:16,390 --> 01:35:13,840

that was the kind of sensation that i

2426
01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:16,400
felt on my arm but i looked up and i saw

2427
01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:18,960
into his big ass black eyes

2428
01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:20,800
and i said that was the last thing that

2429
01:35:26,070 --> 01:35:23,760
i can remember but that was my first

2430
01:35:27,750 --> 01:35:26,080
real life what felt real to me actually

2431
01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:27,760
tries to experience because what

2432
01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:29,360
happened to me tonight prior when i said

2433
01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:31,040
come to me my dreams forget it that

2434
01:35:34,870 --> 01:35:32,880
white light manifested over my car went

2435
01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,880
towards the universe after that and then

2436
01:35:38,550 --> 01:35:37,199
i had that experience that night so but

2437
01:35:40,149 --> 01:35:38,560
it wasn't a human type of

2438
01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:40,159

extraterrestrials more like i guess you

2439

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:41,280

would consider that more like an

2440

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:43,520

insectoid being right i don't know but

2441

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:45,600

that was my first experience and since

2442

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:48,159

that point forward i've had experiences

2443

01:35:51,590 --> 01:35:49,840

with at least five different

2444

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,600

extraterrestrial type of beings that i

2445

01:35:55,270 --> 01:35:53,760

can explain to you exactly what they

2446

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:55,280

look like um

2447

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:57,199

and it's it's been insane you know what

2448

01:36:00,950 --> 01:35:59,040

i mean like they have not stopped

2449

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:00,960

following me i have moved from that

2450

01:36:04,149 --> 01:36:02,320

apartment

2451

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:04,159
in 2007

2452

01:36:09,910 --> 01:36:07,040
till now 2022 i swear to god jimmy i

2453

01:36:11,189 --> 01:36:09,920
have probably moved about 10 times since

2454

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:11,199
that apartment

2455

01:36:15,350 --> 01:36:12,800
different areas of south florida

2456

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:15,360
different towns and everywhere that i go

2457

01:36:18,870 --> 01:36:17,360
they follow me everywhere that i'm at

2458

01:36:21,109 --> 01:36:18,880
look at the sky certain times when i'm

2459

01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:21,119
by myself manifest the little white

2460

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:22,480
lights will just manifest it doesn't

2461

01:36:27,109 --> 01:36:24,719
matter where i go like i can go to

2462

01:36:28,709 --> 01:36:27,119
upstate florida by tallahassee

2463

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:28,719

palm coast area i can be in south

2464

01:36:33,590 --> 01:36:30,800

florida by west palm beach anywhere that

2465

01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:33,600

i go to this show and any time i start

2466

01:36:36,470 --> 01:36:35,040

really getting into extraterrestrials

2467

01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:36,480

again really start thinking about it

2468

01:36:39,270 --> 01:36:37,600

again that's when i still having dreams

2469

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:39,280

with them but

2470

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:40,480

it's been following me ever since i

2471

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:42,000

started meditating the meditations would

2472

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:44,080

really open me up to this realm

2473

01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:46,159

and so it's never been the same like my

2474

01:36:52,310 --> 01:36:47,520

life has never been the same because of

2475

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:52,320

that now you said five um was the

2476
01:36:56,470 --> 01:36:55,440
mustard brown one of the five or was it

2477
01:37:00,709 --> 01:36:56,480
five

2478
01:37:02,550 --> 01:37:00,719
one ever that i say that i saw with my

2479
01:37:04,629 --> 01:37:02,560
own eyes i can remember the features

2480
01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:04,639
yeah that must be brown yellow being was

2481
01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:06,560
the first one i've ever had but since

2482
01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:08,400
there's been other beings i've also

2483
01:37:12,950 --> 01:37:10,880
experienced an old asian race they were

2484
01:37:14,790 --> 01:37:12,960
wearing black and yellow jumpsuits it

2485
01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:14,800
was like black with this yellow shoulder

2486
01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:16,400
thing that went kind of like a i don't

2487
01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:17,520
know how to explain it but i can

2488
01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:18,560

remember

2489

01:37:23,350 --> 01:37:20,880

that i was in this all-white room and

2490

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,360

out of nowhere the white blankness just

2491

01:37:28,470 --> 01:37:25,440

opened like if it was a door and i kid

2492

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:28,480

you not at least 11 of them

2493

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:30,560

rushed into the room and when they all

2494

01:37:34,310 --> 01:37:32,800

rushed in they all just surrounded my

2495

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,320

body staring up at me because they were

2496

01:37:38,950 --> 01:37:36,400

probably about like five five one but

2497

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:38,960

they all had perfectly black

2498

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:41,119

uh soup bowl haircuts

2499

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:43,040

they were asian looking but they weren't

2500

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,400

asian like on earth like chinese

2501

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:46,320

japanese or filipino it was like their

2502

01:37:50,470 --> 01:37:48,239

eyes were larger but it was definitely

2503

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:50,480

slanted like asian they had a small

2504

01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:52,960

mouth but they were smiling the entire

2505

01:37:57,750 --> 01:37:55,920

time staring at my face smiling at me

2506

01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:57,760

and it was weird is that i love the

2507

01:38:02,070 --> 01:37:59,760

color black and gold like i left my

2508

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:02,080

color you know you saw me in detroit i

2509

01:38:05,430 --> 01:38:03,280

was wearing black and gold like that's

2510

01:38:07,189 --> 01:38:05,440

just i love that color so i don't know

2511

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:07,199

maybe i had a past life as part of one

2512

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:08,639

of the civilizations i'm connected to

2513

01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:10,800

them somehow but that asian race really

2514

01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:12,400

stood out to me because the fact that i

2515

01:38:17,189 --> 01:38:14,719

had so many of them and they all looked

2516

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:17,199

almost identical they all look the same

2517

01:38:20,149 --> 01:38:18,960

but it's the black and gold outfits that

2518

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:20,159

stood out the most and the fact that

2519

01:38:23,830 --> 01:38:22,320

they were like an asian kind of human so

2520

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:23,840

you know i've had experiences with that

2521

01:38:27,669 --> 01:38:26,400

type of race and many others and so it's

2522

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:27,679

been nuts man

2523

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:30,719

billy carson is is listening and he just

2524

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:33,840

sent uh you some money and he texted me

2525

01:38:37,350 --> 01:38:35,679

and he said this is for you to buy a new

2526

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:37,360

black and gold shirt

2527

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:39,119

so

2528

01:38:45,109 --> 01:38:42,239

billy what up brother appreciate you

2529

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:45,119

billy is absolutely amazing okay the

2530

01:38:48,950 --> 01:38:46,639

asian

2531

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:48,960

yeah that's pretty interesting okay

2532

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:50,560

let's stop there for a second because i

2533

01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:52,719

want to get to three four and five but

2534

01:38:55,830 --> 01:38:54,000

let's back up

2535

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:55,840

mustard guy

2536

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:57,199

if you don't mind i'm just gonna call a

2537

01:39:02,149 --> 01:38:59,360

muster guy

2538

01:39:04,629 --> 01:39:02,159

two legs humanoid yeah humanoid it

2539

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,639

wasn't a weird hollywood alien it was

2540

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,639

like us

2541

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:08,639

fingers i can't remember how many at

2542

01:39:10,629 --> 01:39:09,840

least four

2543

01:39:12,629 --> 01:39:10,639

okay

2544

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:12,639

just remember his hands touching my my

2545

01:39:15,669 --> 01:39:14,080

skin because i thought to myself what

2546

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:15,679

does his skin feel like and i just

2547

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:17,520

remember this soft spongy kind of

2548

01:39:22,470 --> 01:39:20,000

material rubbing against my tattoo and i

2549

01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:22,480

just felt like wow it feels really soft

2550

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:24,000

i remember thinking to myself that you

2551

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:25,199

know what i mean and

2552

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:26,800

that was the last thing i can remember

2553

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:28,719

they don't they don't allow me i guess

2554

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:30,880

you could say to remember anything else

2555

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:33,040

but it's been pretty nuts man

2556

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:34,239

okay so

2557

01:39:37,430 --> 01:39:36,239

the asian

2558

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:37,440

group

2559

01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:40,639

same thing uh two arms two legs oh for

2560

01:39:45,510 --> 01:39:42,960

sure they look like like humans right

2561

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:45,520

they were five five one five two they

2562

01:39:49,109 --> 01:39:47,520

like i said it was a good identity like

2563

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:49,119

a good eleven of them and they just all

2564

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:51,360

surrounded me staring at me smiling i'm

2565

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:52,719

i don't know what the heck is going on

2566

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:53,760

that's just

2567

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:55,360

the most that i can remember of those

2568

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:56,880

experiences like these beings are just

2569

01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:58,080

surrounding me

2570

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:59,840

i felt a lot of love though i didn't i

2571

01:40:02,709 --> 01:40:01,040

wasn't afraid i just felt like this

2572

01:40:04,870 --> 01:40:02,719

loving energy they were just smiling for

2573

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:04,880

so long super weird because like i said

2574

01:40:07,830 --> 01:40:06,480

it felt like i was in this all-white

2575

01:40:09,990 --> 01:40:07,840

room and i don't know where the white

2576

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:10,000

blank just opened like a door open and

2577

01:40:12,470 --> 01:40:11,280

they just rush in

2578

01:40:15,030 --> 01:40:12,480

like that's the experience that i can

2579

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:15,040

remember with that particular asian race

2580

01:40:21,270 --> 01:40:18,800

now uh cruz uh did this did you have

2581

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:21,280

a sighting that night before this

2582

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:24,239

happened two as well no but i have had

2583

01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:26,400

many sightings in my life like many

2584

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:28,480

sightings even with my youngest brother

2585

01:40:31,669 --> 01:40:30,080

i have three brothers i'm one of four

2586

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:31,679

brothers my youngest brother i'm the

2587

01:40:35,510 --> 01:40:33,760

second one he's the one who's the most

2588

01:40:36,870 --> 01:40:35,520

connected to this stuff like myself my

2589

01:40:38,709 --> 01:40:36,880

older brother's not really into it my

2590

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:38,719

younger brother is not really into it

2591

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:40,400

but my youngest brother is a lot like me

2592

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,239

in the sense where he also has

2593

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:44,000

extraterrestrial experiences um they

2594

01:40:48,950 --> 01:40:46,560

come to him too and what's funny is that

2595

01:40:51,109 --> 01:40:48,960

when he was seven years old i was 17 i'm

2596

01:40:53,830 --> 01:40:51,119

10 years older than him i had a dream

2597

01:40:55,750 --> 01:40:53,840

with a green bell-shaped ufo that i was

2598

01:40:57,350 --> 01:40:55,760

like building the building was in the

2599

01:40:59,430 --> 01:40:57,360

sky because i looked below and there was

2600

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:59,440

just nothing but sky underneath

2601

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:00,320

and

2602

01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:02,320

literally like 75 in front of me was

2603

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:05,280

this green bell-shaped ufo hovering in

2604

01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:07,199

the sky and i remember looking and

2605

01:41:10,229 --> 01:41:08,639

seeing my little brother youngest

2606

01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:10,239

brother who was only seven at the time

2607

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:12,239

with me in that experience i remember

2608

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:14,239

when i woke up from that dream i was

2609

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:15,280

like

2610

01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:17,280

he's definitely connected why you know

2611

01:41:20,310 --> 01:41:18,480

what i mean and when he was eight years

2612

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,320

old he firmly ever met at the beach with

2613

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,080

me i already knew i'm like yeah this kid

2614

01:41:25,510 --> 01:41:23,920

is definitely open-minded to this stuff

2615

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:25,520

and ever since he grew up now he's 23

2616

01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:27,760

years old but yeah he has

2617

01:41:31,109 --> 01:41:29,440

extraterrestrial experiences too it's

2618

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:31,119

really me and him out of my siblings i

2619

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:33,199

go through it i experience it but

2620

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:35,199

it's insane you know i mean like i used

2621

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:36,880

to think i was alone in this but it's

2622

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:39,360

not like it's really happening to a lot

2623

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:40,480

of people

2624

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:41,840

um

2625

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:46,960

okay we did two we did we did mustard

2626

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,000

dude

2627

01:41:53,590 --> 01:41:51,040

we did the asian and and let's let's go

2628

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:53,600

to number three okay i might not be in

2629

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:56,239

it's in the right timeline

2630

01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:59,520

uh one group i can remember i was once

2631

01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:01,920

on an all water planet

2632

01:42:06,149 --> 01:42:04,400

i was taken to this all water planet by

2633

01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:06,159

these it was like it looked like three

2634

01:42:08,870 --> 01:42:08,159

males and it sounds stupid as hell i

2635

01:42:11,350 --> 01:42:08,880

know

2636

01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:11,360

but if you think of like chewbacca from

2637

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,880

star wars big hairy kind of being

2638

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:17,280

it reminded me of that but it had a

2639

01:42:21,030 --> 01:42:20,080

human face think of like chewbacca's

2640

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:21,040

body

2641

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:23,280

but the shoulders were huge like very

2642

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:25,679

muscular broad shoulders the heads were

2643

01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:27,280

honestly kind of small it wasn't that

2644

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,159

big but the face was human like it

2645

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:32,560

looked like our faces but the body was

2646

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:33,520

just

2647

01:42:40,229 --> 01:42:36,320

all hair brown tall like seven feet tall

2648

01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:40,239

three of them and i remember being where

2649

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:42,320

they showed me the traveling system of

2650

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:44,560

their planet and a traveling system

2651
01:42:48,950 --> 01:42:46,719
which i thought was extremely awesome it

2652
01:42:51,350 --> 01:42:48,960
resembled like if you think of like a

2653
01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:51,360
water park with slides everywhere it

2654
01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:53,360
resembled like a water slide something

2655
01:42:57,750 --> 01:42:56,239
like that but it's extremely fast and i

2656
01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:57,760
remember them showing me how their

2657
01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:59,119
traveling system works how they get

2658
01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:00,880
around on their planet but it was

2659
01:43:04,310 --> 01:43:02,560
extremely awesome like it was fun you

2660
01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:04,320
know what i mean but that's the third

2661
01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:06,000
race that i can remember this weird

2662
01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:09,199
hairy big like race but their faces were

2663
01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:10,960

pretty human-like

2664

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,880

um that's an experience i've had as well

2665

01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:14,400

i've shared that story many times on my

2666

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:16,400

instagram lives

2667

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:19,600

sounds like you met my uncle bob

2668

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:21,520

that dude had the hairiest back i've

2669

01:43:26,950 --> 01:43:23,360

ever seen in my life and i always

2670

01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:26,960

thought he was related to bigfoot

2671

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:27,760

um

2672

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:29,760

but uh

2673

01:43:35,350 --> 01:43:31,840

let's let's get back to that technology

2674

01:43:37,510 --> 01:43:35,360

though um and when you say that and and

2675

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:37,520

and their technology for

2676

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:40,080

you know for travel

2677

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:42,000

it's just their body just their body

2678

01:43:45,510 --> 01:43:43,679

there's no car there's no nothing it's

2679

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:45,520

like their body goes into the

2680

01:43:47,830 --> 01:43:46,639

well you could i don't know how to

2681

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:47,840

explain it but i guess you could say

2682

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:49,440

like a water slide type of thing their

2683

01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:51,520

bodies will go in it and it's kind of

2684

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:53,199

like they're immersed in water maybe

2685

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:54,880

they can breathe in the water but it

2686

01:43:57,669 --> 01:43:56,719

just shoots them to wherever they need

2687

01:43:59,430 --> 01:43:57,679

to go

2688

01:44:01,189 --> 01:43:59,440

it was just insanely amazing i just

2689

01:44:02,950 --> 01:44:01,199

remember being so taken back but what i

2690

01:44:04,390 --> 01:44:02,960

was seeing like wow this is beautiful

2691

01:44:07,030 --> 01:44:04,400

it's amazing but it was a hundred

2692

01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:07,040

percent water plant it was like no land

2693

01:44:11,669 --> 01:44:09,199

it sounds almost like a

2694

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:11,679

a water filled wormhole

2695

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:12,400

right

2696

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:15,199

maybe maybe it's kind of hard it's weird

2697

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:16,639

because when you have these kind of

2698

01:44:19,830 --> 01:44:18,080

experiences jimmy like i don't know if

2699

01:44:21,270 --> 01:44:19,840

you've had them yourself but when you go

2700

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:21,280

through these kind of otherworldly type

2701

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:22,560

of experiences

2702

01:44:27,270 --> 01:44:24,400

you don't have a sense of time where i

2703

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:27,280

am i'm cruz i'm you're just observing

2704

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:29,520

observing and taking it all in it's like

2705

01:44:33,030 --> 01:44:31,600

weird you don't really have much say

2706

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:33,040

you're not talking out loud i don't

2707

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:34,880

really remember ever talking to them

2708

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:37,360

it's always just i'm observing stuff and

2709

01:44:41,350 --> 01:44:39,440

i can and i can contain the memories of

2710

01:44:43,510 --> 01:44:41,360

everything that i saw like the details i

2711

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,520

have really great picture memory so i

2712

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:45,520

can memorize things that i see i can

2713

01:44:48,310 --> 01:44:46,880

tell you about the asian race i can

2714

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:48,320

remember what their clothes looked like

2715

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:50,320

how tall they were stuff like that

2716

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:52,239

it's amazing man it's a lot going on in

2717

01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:53,840

this area we really are living a sci-fi

2718

01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:57,199

movie for real yeah yeah yeah yeah um

2719

01:45:03,590 --> 01:44:59,199

okay i just have one comment

2720

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:03,600

i haven't um not that i know of

2721

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:05,920

uh because maybe

2722

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:08,159

the words are wrong or the definitions

2723

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:11,360

are wrong but if i follow with uh other

2724

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:13,760

researchers what a lucid dream is or

2725

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:16,400

astral and out-of-body experiences

2726

01:45:22,070 --> 01:45:18,400

maybe i have done it and i'm just not

2727

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:22,080

understanding it but i'll say this

2728

01:45:25,189 --> 01:45:23,040

um

2729

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:25,199

i have had i've never talked about this

2730

01:45:29,350 --> 01:45:27,440

on the show

2731

01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:29,360

i have had

2732

01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:31,600

a repetitive

2733

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:33,199

dream

2734

01:45:36,149 --> 01:45:34,159

of

2735

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:36,159

me not on a planet

2736

01:45:39,910 --> 01:45:37,679

i don't want to go there yet i'll do

2737

01:45:41,750 --> 01:45:39,920

that on another show but i've had a

2738

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:41,760

repetitive dream

2739

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:43,520

of me

2740

01:45:51,990 --> 01:45:48,880

standing on the bridge of a starship

2741

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:52,000

watching you know and traveling right a

2742

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:54,400

very you know the you know and i think

2743

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:56,239

you know i'm not saying i'm captain kirk

2744

01:46:01,189 --> 01:45:59,199

i just may be a crew member but

2745

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:01,199

i'm standing

2746

01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:04,560

watching and it's very vivid man i mean

2747

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:07,600

like like like it's cool

2748

01:46:16,229 --> 01:46:08,480

and

2749

01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:16,239

don't know i don't know

2750

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:18,159

i don't know i don't i mean everything

2751
01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:19,920
is divinely orchestrated you know even

2752
01:46:22,950 --> 01:46:21,520
those experiences that you go to is for

2753
01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:22,960
a reason there's something there in that

2754
01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:24,639
experience that eventually you're gonna

2755
01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:26,159
crack the go to and see like okay

2756
01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:27,360
there's a reason why i keep coming back

2757
01:46:30,229 --> 01:46:28,639
to this experience there's something

2758
01:46:32,149 --> 01:46:30,239
there for you jimmy just got to figure

2759
01:46:34,390 --> 01:46:32,159
out what it is

2760
01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:34,400
okay i'll share one other thing and this

2761
01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:36,719
is i swear man

2762
01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:39,360
it's as real as it can be

2763
01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:40,800

um

2764

01:46:45,189 --> 01:46:42,800

walking

2765

01:46:46,470 --> 01:46:45,199

to the cafeteria

2766

01:46:48,870 --> 01:46:46,480

on these ships

2767

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:48,880

walking in talking

2768

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:50,159

hallway

2769

01:46:53,109 --> 01:46:51,600

big

2770

01:46:55,030 --> 01:46:53,119

not small

2771

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:55,040

hallways tall

2772

01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:58,320

um almost like a concrete floor

2773

01:47:01,189 --> 01:47:00,320

okay that's another thing that that's

2774

01:47:03,510 --> 01:47:01,199

there

2775

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:03,520

um railings

2776

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:04,320

right

2777

01:47:07,750 --> 01:47:05,360

weird

2778

01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:07,760

you know it's not like what you see on

2779

01:47:12,870 --> 01:47:10,080

star trek or whatever no it's not it's

2780

01:47:15,830 --> 01:47:12,880

not that vibe it's it's it's more

2781

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:15,840

factory-like or institutional anyway

2782

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:18,880

zigzag around in boom big cafeteria tall

2783

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:20,960

ceilings not what you see

2784

01:47:27,750 --> 01:47:24,000

you know i i see it differently

2785

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:27,760

and uh and and sitting and and and

2786

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:30,320

eating with with the crew and and you

2787

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:31,920

know bsing and

2788

01:47:35,830 --> 01:47:34,159

and talking but we're on this ship and

2789

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:35,840

the ship is not

2790

01:47:41,030 --> 01:47:38,560

it's not small and it doesn't look like

2791

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:41,040

what i see all the time in

2792

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:43,119

you know in movies and tv series and

2793

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:45,040

things it's it's not like that for me

2794

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:47,199

it's it's it's got a different it's got

2795

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:48,719

a different feel i don't know how to

2796

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:50,719

explain it i i don't know

2797

01:47:55,990 --> 01:47:52,960

i don't know like maybe what a factory i

2798

01:47:59,109 --> 01:47:56,000

mean what a cafeteria would be like

2799

01:48:01,669 --> 01:47:59,119

on lunch break in a giant factory maybe

2800

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:01,679

you know it's got that kind of vibe uh a

2801
01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:04,400
really big ship but it happens over and

2802
01:48:09,669 --> 01:48:07,920
over and over and over again i i have

2803
01:48:11,430 --> 01:48:09,679
the same dream so is that lucid i don't

2804
01:48:12,790 --> 01:48:11,440
know and there's something there man

2805
01:48:14,790 --> 01:48:12,800
there's something there

2806
01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:14,800
yeah okay let's get to

2807
01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:18,480
okay so we did chewbacca we did

2808
01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:21,119
we did mustard dude

2809
01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:22,800
are we on number four

2810
01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:24,960
yeah okay what was number four you know

2811
01:48:28,390 --> 01:48:26,800
it's funny because like talk about it

2812
01:48:30,149 --> 01:48:28,400
right now what do you expected more than

2813
01:48:31,910 --> 01:48:30,159

five bro it's weird

2814

01:48:33,189 --> 01:48:31,920

but another one i want to express to you

2815

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:33,199

guys this is going to sound weird and

2816

01:48:36,629 --> 01:48:35,360

crazy because i know i can come off as

2817

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:36,639

crazy if you're watching this right now

2818

01:48:39,270 --> 01:48:37,760

some of your viewers might understand

2819

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:39,280

what the hell i'm talking about but

2820

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:40,480

obviously if i'm putting myself out

2821

01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:41,520

there and i'm speaking this way i'm

2822

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:42,719

making myself vulnerable to my

2823

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:44,000

experiences it's because it really

2824

01:48:46,629 --> 01:48:45,280

happened to me so it's really your

2825

01:48:49,350 --> 01:48:46,639

choice if you want to believe it or not

2826

01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:49,360

i really don't care sure all i can do is

2827

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:50,639

share my experiences and you know

2828

01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:52,000

whatever you guys want to believe it is

2829

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:54,639

what it is but i had a mothership

2830

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:56,719

experience to me with a

2831

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:59,760

weird but not weird but it was like

2832

01:49:05,270 --> 01:49:00,800

my

2833

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:05,280

little seven-year-old girl

2834

01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:07,040

it was like this girl was long dirty

2835

01:49:11,109 --> 01:49:09,360

blonde brownish hair straight

2836

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:11,119

uh she's wearing some kind of pink shirt

2837

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:13,119

and i just remember me following her and

2838

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:14,800

i'm just like it felt like i was in the

2839

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:17,760

mall like it was huge mad space mad

2840

01:49:20,550 --> 01:49:19,119

stuff going on a lot of people you know

2841

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:20,560

a lot of commotion

2842

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:22,080

but it was just like she was showing me

2843

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:23,679

around like oh look this and this and

2844

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:24,960

this i'm assuming i was in the

2845

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:27,280

mothership but this is the crazy part

2846

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:29,520

she ends up taking me to this room right

2847

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:30,800

and when i go into this room there's a

2848

01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:33,360

bunch of like people there but the room

2849

01:49:37,189 --> 01:49:35,520

which was weird is that it was like i

2850

01:49:39,589 --> 01:49:37,199

entered a room and in front of me was

2851

01:49:41,350 --> 01:49:39,599

just infinite space but it wasn't like

2852

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:41,360

black and nighttime it was like think of

2853

01:49:45,589 --> 01:49:43,840

like sky but it just keeps going like it

2854

01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:45,599

was just infinite space

2855

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,480

and while i was standing there all i

2856

01:49:53,270 --> 01:49:50,159

remember is at the very far distance i

2857

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:53,280

could see three little dots

2858

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:55,440

and all the people that were whipped

2859

01:49:59,189 --> 01:49:57,679

started making crazy commotion saying

2860

01:50:00,950 --> 01:49:59,199

the gods are coming the gods are coming

2861

01:50:02,470 --> 01:50:00,960

the gods are coming and i'm just like

2862

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,480

you know i'm just not understanding

2863

01:50:06,070 --> 01:50:04,400

what's going on but those three dots get

2864

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:06,080

closer closer and closer and closer and

2865

01:50:09,189 --> 01:50:07,679

eventually when it gets close where it's

2866

01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:09,199

kind of like hovering above the platform

2867

01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:12,000

that we're all in this woman

2868

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:14,080

i kid you not she must have been like

2869

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,639

eight feet tall because i was up to like

2870

01:50:20,790 --> 01:50:18,560

her belly button and i'm five foot nine

2871

01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:20,800

without shoes right like i'm five nine

2872

01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:21,520

so

2873

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:23,360

she if i'm up to her belly button i

2874

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:25,440

don't know how tall she is but she came

2875

01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:28,320

out she had her hair was blonde and a

2876

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,199

ponytail looked human-like but she was

2877

01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:33,760

disgusted by me all i remember is when

2878

01:50:37,430 --> 01:50:35,360

she came out she looked at me with this

2879

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:37,440

dirty look and was like what is he doing

2880

01:50:41,189 --> 01:50:39,520

here it was like that kind of energy

2881

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:41,199

like she gave me this weird vibe like

2882

01:50:45,109 --> 01:50:43,679

the little girl was super sweet nice

2883

01:50:47,109 --> 01:50:45,119

you know touring me around the mother

2884

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:47,119

[h__h] but the the being that came out of

2885

01:50:50,950 --> 01:50:49,040

that [h__h] was super rude disrespectful

2886

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:50,960

to me like she wasn't she didn't she

2887

01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:52,560

already knew that i wasn't supposed to

2888

01:50:55,830 --> 01:50:54,239

be there she could smell my energy i

2889

01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:55,840

don't know what it was but that's the

2890

01:50:59,109 --> 01:50:57,360

last thing i can remember as soon as

2891

01:51:00,790 --> 01:50:59,119

like she was bothered by me it was like

2892

01:51:02,470 --> 01:51:00,800

i was taken out of there and that's the

2893

01:51:05,189 --> 01:51:02,480

last thing i could remember she was like

2894

01:51:07,669 --> 01:51:05,199

what is it who is this but she was tall

2895

01:51:09,589 --> 01:51:07,679

blonde hair and a ponytail she kind of

2896

01:51:11,189 --> 01:51:09,599

remind me like a warrior you know who

2897

01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:11,199

she reminded me of

2898

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:13,679

you know mortal kombat i do you know

2899

01:51:20,149 --> 01:51:17,440

sonia i do yeah mine can be a sonia from

2900

01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:20,159

combat that's the kind of vibe it was

2901

01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:22,719

like a fighter warrior-like being that

2902

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:24,960

she was just like who the hell is this

2903

01:51:27,669 --> 01:51:26,320

guy why you got this earthling here

2904

01:51:28,550 --> 01:51:27,679

right now like that's the kind of energy

2905

01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:28,560

she gave

2906

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:30,719

so that was an experience you know that

2907

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:34,560

happened to me when i was like 24.

2908

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:36,400

i i got nothing i'm going to leave that

2909

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:38,719

one right there on the table

2910

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:42,320

i mean you know because okay so

2911

01:51:48,470 --> 01:51:45,280

she was projecting were you scared

2912

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:48,480

i did feel fear when i felt unwanted so

2913

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:50,320

i felt she was like dude i felt like it

2914

01:51:53,669 --> 01:51:52,080

was gonna i don't know maybe i thought

2915

01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:53,679

it was gonna be a beautiful benevolent

2916

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,760

loving experience right it was like the

2917

01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:57,440

gods are coming and i don't know if she

2918

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:59,199

wasn't anunnaki or not i mean i don't

2919

01:52:02,709 --> 01:52:00,880

know but i just remember hearing all

2920

01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:02,719

this commotion like the guys are coming

2921

01:52:06,070 --> 01:52:03,840

the gods are coming and i just remember

2922

01:52:08,390 --> 01:52:06,080

hearing that phrase god's art coming and

2923

01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:08,400

when she came out she was tall as hell

2924

01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:10,800

disgusted by me and i'm like man that's

2925

01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:12,400

unfortunate you know like you say this

2926

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:13,360

being

2927

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:14,880

and you would think that you're that

2928

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,400

you're welcome if you're there it's not

2929

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:18,239

like i chose to be here i just ended up

2930

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:19,920

there you know what i mean so it was

2931

01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:21,840

just weird but i do remember that

2932

01:52:25,750 --> 01:52:23,920

experience very vividly

2933

01:52:27,430 --> 01:52:25,760

seeing the little girl that being ever

2934

01:52:29,510 --> 01:52:27,440

again and the experience i had since

2935

01:52:30,790 --> 01:52:29,520

then has been always always a different

2936

01:52:33,589 --> 01:52:30,800

type of being it's never the same

2937

01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:33,599

experience twice man ever well it has to

2938

01:52:37,950 --> 01:52:35,840

be that way though cruz there's too many

2939

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:37,960

planets out there there's too many

2940

01:52:43,270 --> 01:52:40,320

extraterrestrial civilizations you know

2941

01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:43,280

there's billions of them absolutely

2942

01:52:49,669 --> 01:52:46,000

so yeah i wouldn't expect things to

2943

01:52:51,830 --> 01:52:49,679

repeat well maybe they would but uh and

2944

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:51,840

and maybe they do

2945

01:52:54,870 --> 01:52:53,040

but it's

2946

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:54,880

if if

2947

01:52:59,750 --> 01:52:57,440

if every single ship

2948

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:59,760

that arrives here on this planet is from

2949

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:02,000

another planet not the same one i

2950

01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:03,679

wouldn't be surprised i wouldn't be

2951

01:53:07,589 --> 01:53:05,599

surprised at all you know there's

2952

01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:07,599

there's there's way too much stuff out

2953

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:08,960

there okay

2954

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:13,840

uh are we up to okay number five

2955

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:16,800

ah this is an actual astral prediction

2956

01:53:20,229 --> 01:53:18,400

experience that happened to me and it's

2957

01:53:21,990 --> 01:53:20,239

probably one of the most profoundest

2958

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:22,000

ones i've ever had

2959

01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:23,520

other than the one that i got to look at

2960

01:53:28,930 --> 01:53:26,880

myself in the mirror but um this

2961

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:28,940

happened to me in 2012

2962

01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:30,400

[Music]

2963

01:53:34,709 --> 01:53:33,280

maybe january 2012 i was still 22 years

2964

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:34,719

old the reason why i can remember these

2965

01:53:38,709 --> 01:53:35,920

details is because this astral

2966

01:53:41,030 --> 01:53:38,719

projection occurred while my my first

2967

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:41,040

son was only three months old sleeping

2968

01:53:46,149 --> 01:53:43,679

in his bassinet you know what i'm saying

2969

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:46,159

so it was one of those um you know

2970

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:48,800

paralysis right

2971

01:53:51,910 --> 01:53:50,400

okay so you know a lot of people get

2972

01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:51,920

afraid of sleep paralysis i used to have

2973

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:53,360

sleep paralysis you know since i was a

2974

01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:55,679

kid always happen to me and you start

2975

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:57,360

hyperventilating you know panicking you

2976

01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:59,599

can't move not even a finger so anyways

2977

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:01,199

what i ended up learning after becoming

2978

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:03,760

an experienced meditator is that sleep

2979

01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:05,760

paralysis is when your consciousness is

2980

01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:08,000

in the in between states you know your

2981

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:09,920

body's sleeping but you're awake and

2982

01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:11,599

you're conscious that you're awake and

2983

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:13,520

if you were to not bug out and get

2984

01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:16,080

afraid if you were to just relax breathe

2985

01:54:20,229 --> 01:54:18,320

and just allow the experience to occur

2986

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:20,239

you will have an asteroid experience

2987

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:23,440

you'll have an out-of-body experience so

2988

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:25,119

this experience occurred to me well this

2989

01:54:29,189 --> 01:54:26,880

is one of those kind of experiences i

2990

01:54:31,189 --> 01:54:29,199

projected through sleep paralysis my son

2991

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:31,199

was three months old

2992

01:54:37,350 --> 01:54:34,400

what's insane was my astro body was able

2993

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:37,360

to go into his bassinet like i went into

2994

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:39,520

his bassinet and i can feel him

2995

01:54:43,910 --> 01:54:42,080

breathing on what i would i guess is my

2996

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:43,920

shoulder my arm i don't know what

2997

01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:45,520

obviously i can't see myself in this in

2998

01:54:49,830 --> 01:54:47,920

this form but i go into his bassinet and

2999

01:54:52,470 --> 01:54:49,840

i can feel my son breathing unlike my

3000

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:52,480

shoulder i flowed out of it

3001

01:54:56,229 --> 01:54:53,920

the first thing i noticed is that the

3002

01:54:59,189 --> 01:54:56,239

master room that i was in at that time

3003

01:55:01,669 --> 01:54:59,199

all the walls had a magenta gradient

3004

01:55:03,669 --> 01:55:01,679

type of color right everything was very

3005

01:55:05,030 --> 01:55:03,679

magenta like a really gradients like

3006

01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:05,040

just different layers of colors but it

3007

01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:06,719

was more like magenta stuck out the most

3008

01:55:12,790 --> 01:55:10,560

to me and in that moment my ceiling

3009

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:12,800

opened and it the whole ceiling turned

3010

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:14,480

into this portal

3011

01:55:18,149 --> 01:55:16,639

and so mind you you're in the actual

3012

01:55:19,669 --> 01:55:18,159

form you're not walking on your feet

3013

01:55:21,430 --> 01:55:19,679

you're literally hovering you're

3014

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,440

literally floating and the way that you

3015

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:24,000

move through intention you know

3016

01:55:27,350 --> 01:55:25,360

as soon as you intend to go down the

3017

01:55:29,030 --> 01:55:27,360

hallway you just start moving it's it's

3018

01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:29,040

hard to explain but there's no walking

3019

01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:30,880

you know what i'm saying but anyway so

3020

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:32,880

the ceiling just opens up

3021

01:55:35,750 --> 01:55:35,040

and all i remember when i look up is i

3022

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:35,760

see

3023

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:38,239

white and rainbow kind of swirlish

3024

01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:40,000

colors but it's it was literally like a

3025

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:42,880

portal and at the top i could see

3026

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:45,360

uh opening but the opening looked like a

3027

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:48,320

sky so all i can see is like blue skies

3028

01:55:52,629 --> 01:55:50,159

and shining sun right

3029

01:55:55,990 --> 01:55:52,639

in that moment as i'm looking up i saw

3030

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:56,000

three but look like huge giant beings at

3031

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:58,080

the end of that light where the sky was

3032

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,000

and i guess since they were looking down

3033

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:02,159

on me they had the sun behind them so i

3034

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:04,000

can't see their features but i just see

3035

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:07,119

these three shadow beings tall staring

3036

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:09,440

down on me and i can see their heads go

3037

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:11,360

to the side like they're talking to

3038

01:56:16,390 --> 01:56:13,280

themselves about me and then they look

3039

01:56:19,350 --> 01:56:16,400

back down at me and in that moment i

3040

01:56:20,550 --> 01:56:19,360

without even intending to my own astral

3041

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:20,560

body i guess you could say started

3042

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:23,360

floating up into the ceiling so when it

3043

01:56:27,189 --> 01:56:25,040

went into the ceiling

3044

01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:27,199

my this experience happened to me like

3045

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:28,719

two three four in the middle at night

3046

01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:29,840

you know i mean it's like in the middle

3047

01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:31,520

of the night everyone's sleeping

3048

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:32,239

so

3049

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:34,239

as i'm entering this thing i look below

3050

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:36,880

me and i can see it just closing and

3051
01:56:42,390 --> 01:56:40,159
when it closes everything goes white

3052
01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:42,400
and the next thing i know bro i'm

3053
01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:45,040
sitting on my bed upright and it's

3054
01:56:48,790 --> 01:56:46,560
freaking morning

3055
01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:48,800
and i'm by myself on my bed like it was

3056
01:56:52,629 --> 01:56:50,800
as if i was taken and placed back into a

3057
01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:52,639
reality on my bed and i can hear

3058
01:56:55,910 --> 01:56:53,760
breakfast being cooked downstairs

3059
01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:55,920
because i can hear the the pot on the

3060
01:56:59,189 --> 01:56:57,840
stove and moving around

3061
01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:59,199
my son's not in there you know the

3062
01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:00,560
mother of my kids not in there i'm just

3063
01:57:05,270 --> 01:57:03,199

by myself sitting upright in his day

3064

01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:05,280

time on the bed that was probably the

3065

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:06,880

weirdest experiences i've ever had

3066

01:57:10,229 --> 01:57:08,400

because i literally experienced being

3067

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,239

put back into this morning reality it

3068

01:57:14,470 --> 01:57:12,400

was just weird i wasn't allowed to

3069

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:14,480

remember what occurred when i entered

3070

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:16,000

that portal but

3071

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:17,440

that happened to me you know i mean it

3072

01:57:19,910 --> 01:57:18,719

happened to me when my son was three

3073

01:57:21,750 --> 01:57:19,920

months old i'll never forget the

3074

01:57:24,310 --> 01:57:21,760

experience my whole ceiling literally

3075

01:57:27,109 --> 01:57:24,320

opened right right and so if i'm

3076

01:57:28,390 --> 01:57:27,119

understanding you correctly uh this is

3077

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:28,400

incredible

3078

01:57:37,510 --> 01:57:34,629

the white right okay

3079

01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:37,520

and then morning but you don't remember

3080

01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:38,960

anything in between

3081

01:57:43,750 --> 01:57:41,040

nothing it goes white and then i'm

3082

01:57:45,910 --> 01:57:43,760

sitting on my bed and it's morning

3083

01:57:47,430 --> 01:57:45,920

i was just it was weird it was very

3084

01:57:49,030 --> 01:57:47,440

trippy but it happened to me when i was

3085

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:49,040

still 22 years old

3086

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:51,360

and you know since like i said i've had

3087

01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:54,080

many experiences man many experiences

3088

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:55,360

um

3089

01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:58,639

a full recall you remembered everything

3090

01:58:03,030 --> 01:58:01,040

everything except for when it's white i

3091

01:58:05,350 --> 01:58:03,040

can't remember what happens between them

3092

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:05,360

yeah but i i understand you'll remember

3093

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,360

the gap part but what i mean is

3094

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,679

you sat up and you remembered the

3095

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:12,000

magenta you remember the everything

3096

01:58:16,390 --> 01:58:13,679

you remember all of that remember the

3097

01:58:18,790 --> 01:58:16,400

white yes and then and then the next

3098

01:58:20,229 --> 01:58:18,800

thing that you recall

3099

01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:20,239

is you opening your eyes and you're

3100

01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:22,800

sitting on on the bed yeah

3101

01:58:28,149 --> 01:58:27,270

i understood spirit at that point

3102

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:28,159

already i already understood

3103

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:29,280

extraterrestrial experiences or

3104

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:30,400

outlandish

3105

01:58:34,790 --> 01:58:32,719

projections this was probably my third

3106

01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:34,800

astral projection you know i experienced

3107

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:37,360

my first one when i was 19. and so i've

3108

01:58:42,550 --> 01:58:39,199

had a total of about seven to eight of

3109

01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:42,560

them from eight from uh from 19 to 33

3110

01:58:46,390 --> 01:58:44,400

years old i've had about seven or eight

3111

01:58:47,910 --> 01:58:46,400

astral projections consciously that i

3112

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:47,920

can remember and the last one happened

3113

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:50,239

to me in january of 2019 that's the one

3114

01:58:55,030 --> 01:58:52,639

where i got to look i remembered to look

3115

01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:55,040

myself in the mirror while i perform

3116

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:57,280

because i've never i wonder why i wonder

3117

01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:58,480

what it's like to look yourself in the

3118

01:59:01,589 --> 01:59:00,080

mirror when you asked to protect but

3119

01:59:02,390 --> 01:59:01,599

every time i would ask to project it was

3120

01:59:04,229 --> 01:59:02,400

done

3121

01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:04,239

without me consciously wanting to do it

3122

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:06,159

it would just occur on its own so when

3123

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:07,440

that happens to you it's like the

3124

01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:09,119

thought of going to a mirror would never

3125

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:10,719

occur to me you know what i mean but my

3126

01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:13,119

last one that happened in 2019 first

3127

01:59:16,470 --> 01:59:15,199

time ever i got to actually remember

3128

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:16,480

like oh let me go look myself in the

3129

01:59:21,430 --> 01:59:19,599

mirror and it was trippy that's all i

3130

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:21,440

got to say hey

3131

01:59:23,669 --> 01:59:22,560

check this out we're going to take a

3132

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:23,679

break right here we're going to come

3133

01:59:29,270 --> 01:59:26,400

back we'll get into january 2019. last

3134

01:59:31,830 --> 01:59:29,280

night was uh i was reading a book and

3135

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:31,840

doing some research on dreams

3136

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:35,760

and i read this last night i have never

3137

01:59:40,390 --> 01:59:38,239

heard this before

3138

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:40,400

you cannot

3139

01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:43,280

read words

3140

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,229

no i never thought of that

3141

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:50,719

now now think about what i'm saying

3142

01:59:56,070 --> 01:59:52,639

right

3143

01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:56,080

a newspaper were a poster or you know

3144

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:57,520

writing

3145

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:58,880

you cannot

3146

02:00:02,229 --> 02:00:00,719

read

3147

02:00:03,910 --> 02:00:02,239

words

3148

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:03,920

in a dream

3149

02:00:07,189 --> 02:00:05,040

now i

3150

02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:07,199

stopped me i had to stop and think about

3151
02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:10,239
that that's insane yeah so i'm gonna pop

3152
02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:13,280
that up i want the the comments here in

3153
02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:14,560
in twitter

3154
02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:16,800
and uh in the chat room

3155
02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:18,880
um is this something that everybody

3156
02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:20,880
already knew about i'm just finding out

3157
02:00:25,109 --> 02:00:24,000
about have you been able to read words

3158
02:00:27,830 --> 02:00:25,119
in a dream

3159
02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:27,840
and if not uh and if you didn't know

3160
02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:28,800
about this

3161
02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:32,080
go and research it i i ended up

3162
02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:34,159
you know doing a deep dive in this last

3163
02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:36,080

night turns out

3164

02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:39,360

you cannot read words in a dream

3165

02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:41,599

many have tried

3166

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:42,400

um

3167

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,199

and i'm i'm i'm blown away i did not

3168

02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:47,440

know that and obviously you had never

3169

02:00:52,390 --> 02:00:49,679

heard about this either and then what

3170

02:00:54,790 --> 02:00:52,400

what it does though it makes you think

3171

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:54,800

right have i ever had a

3172

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:57,199

did a hat have i and then suddenly you

3173

02:01:02,790 --> 02:01:00,480

think to yourself no i haven't all right

3174

02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:02,800

yeah that's that's yeah that's crazy i

3175

02:01:05,510 --> 02:01:04,080

haven't thought of it to be honest with

3176

02:01:07,910 --> 02:01:05,520

you i can't say i remember ever reading

3177

02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:07,920

in a dream exactly that's what happened

3178

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:09,520

to me last night let's take our break

3179

02:01:14,229 --> 02:01:12,159

right here this is the black our guest's

3180

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:14,239

not the one and only cruise

3181

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:16,480

consciousness from the streets

3182

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:18,560

all of his links are there they're in

3183

02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:21,040

the description box below i have posted

3184

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,199

him up you've got to go and check out

3185

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:25,520

his stuff he's amazing i'm real jimmy

3186

02:01:27,630 --> 02:01:27,119

church this is fade to black stay with

3187

02:01:30,350 --> 02:01:27,640

us

3188

02:01:36,420 --> 02:01:30,360

hi

3189

02:01:40,390 --> 02:01:37,910

[Music]

3190

02:01:43,830 --> 02:01:40,400

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3191

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:43,840

powerhouse kumx db

3192

02:01:47,910 --> 02:01:45,440

the x

3193

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:47,920

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

3194

02:01:52,390 --> 02:01:50,719

colorado july through 10 and it's on if

3195

02:01:54,950 --> 02:01:52,400

you can't make it to denver get the live

3196

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:54,960

stream you can watch it live and anytime

3197

02:01:58,790 --> 02:01:57,040

later this year's theme is ufos in the

3198

02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:58,800

spotlight our speaker lineup is

3199

02:02:03,830 --> 02:02:01,119

incredible join cheryl jones peter

3200

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:03,840

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

3201

02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:06,800

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

3202

02:02:12,950 --> 02:02:09,440

dave scott craig compobaso donald

3203

02:02:15,030 --> 02:02:12,960

schmidt marc d'antonio and me ron james

3204

02:02:17,830 --> 02:02:15,040

for an exciting inside look at my new

3205

02:02:19,109 --> 02:02:17,840

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

3206

02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:19,119

has just confirmed that he will be

3207

02:02:24,070 --> 02:02:21,280

making an exclusive live presentation of

3208

02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:24,080

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

3209

02:02:28,550 --> 02:02:26,239

member of congress on the uap topic you

3210

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:28,560

do not want to miss what he has to say

3211

02:02:32,149 --> 02:02:30,239

sign up for our live stream get all

3212

02:02:34,950 --> 02:02:32,159

three days of the mufon symposium a

3213

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:34,960

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

3214

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:37,280

awesome free gift what's the free gift

3215

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:39,520

find out at mufon symposium dot com

3216

02:02:43,750 --> 02:02:41,360

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

3217

02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:43,760

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

3218

02:02:48,870 --> 02:02:46,800

you do not want to miss a thing hello

3219

02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:48,880

fader knots jimmy church here you've

3220

02:02:54,070 --> 02:02:52,000

seen me with my thunderstorm now you can

3221

02:02:56,070 --> 02:02:54,080

purify the air in your home and get

3222

02:02:58,390 --> 02:02:56,080

healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3223

02:03:00,390 --> 02:02:58,400

eliminate odors just like i do right

3224

02:03:02,870 --> 02:03:00,400

here in the bunker the eden pier

3225

02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:02,880

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3226

02:03:07,750 --> 02:03:05,440

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3227

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:07,760

the air which seek out odors and air

3228

02:03:12,629 --> 02:03:10,080

pollutants in your home and destroys

3229

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:12,639

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3230

02:03:17,589 --> 02:03:15,119

it purifies the air just like after a

3231

02:03:19,350 --> 02:03:17,599

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3232

02:03:22,229 --> 02:03:19,360

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

3233

02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:22,239

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

3234

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:24,400

protection with this special offer

3235

02:03:27,750 --> 02:03:26,480

you're getting three units for under two

3236

02:03:29,109 --> 02:03:27,760

hundred dollars

3237

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:29,119

seriously

3238

02:03:33,830 --> 02:03:31,280

go to edenpuredeals.com

3239

02:03:36,390 --> 02:03:33,840

and use fader three

3240

02:03:39,109 --> 02:03:36,400

shipping is free and it's easy just

3241

02:03:39,910 --> 02:03:39,119

scroll down you'll see my name right

3242

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:39,920

there

3243

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:43,040

jimmy church click on it and get your

3244

02:03:48,790 --> 02:03:44,480

deal today

3245

02:03:53,109 --> 02:03:50,550

are you ready to read about true

3246

02:03:55,910 --> 02:03:53,119

paranormal events unex media publishes

3247

02:03:58,390 --> 02:03:55,920

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3248

02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:58,400

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3249

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:01,599

creatures and more just like kunx db

3250

02:04:06,750 --> 02:04:03,760

radio it's all about unexplained

3251

02:04:08,790 --> 02:04:06,760

phenomena visit

3252

02:04:10,950 --> 02:04:08,800

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

3253

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:10,960

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3254

02:04:16,149 --> 02:04:13,599

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3255

02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:16,159

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3256

02:04:21,270 --> 02:04:19,440

that's on xmedia.com

3257

02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:21,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3258

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:24,639

and i only drink fade to black blend

3259

02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:27,840

coffee from river moon just click on the

3260

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:29,440

river moon coffee banner at

3261

02:04:35,189 --> 02:04:31,199

jimmychurchradio.com

3262

02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:35,199

promo code f2b blend

3263

02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:39,040

this is the only way forward this is

3264

02:04:42,200 --> 02:04:40,639

eight to black

3265

02:04:44,069 --> 02:04:42,210

make contact

3266

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:44,079

[Music]

3267

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:46,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3268

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:50,400

and this year june 18 2022

3269

02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:53,119

the disclosure fest foundation presents

3270

02:04:59,350 --> 02:04:55,760

the mass meditation initiative it's

3271

02:05:01,910 --> 02:04:59,360

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

3272

02:05:04,390 --> 02:05:01,920

one day only at the los angeles state

3273

02:05:07,510 --> 02:05:04,400

historic park in downtown los angeles

3274

02:05:09,910 --> 02:05:07,520

california right next to chinatown i'm

3275

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:09,920

hosting the event again this year with

3276

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:13,199

music performances by trevor hall the

3277

02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:16,639

desert dwellers poor on key and many

3278

02:05:23,830 --> 02:05:19,920

many more on four separate stages

3279

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:23,840

there's 16 stages in total over 30 acres

3280

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:26,719

in downtown los angeles with vendors and

3281

02:05:31,430 --> 02:05:29,119

tents and presentations and workshops

3282

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:31,440

with billy carson adam apollo lori

3283

02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:33,760

spania laura eisenhower brattles and

3284

02:05:38,830 --> 02:05:36,239

david palmer and many many more it's all

3285

02:05:40,629 --> 02:05:38,840

simple to do just go to

3286

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:40,639

disclosurefest.org for all of your

3287

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:42,400

tickets information and the full

3288

02:05:47,950 --> 02:05:45,520

schedule of the day's events again

3289

02:05:55,820 --> 02:05:47,960

disclosurefast.org

3290

02:05:55,830 --> 02:06:00,629

[Music]

3291

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:02,470

you wanna know a secret

3292

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:06,239

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3293

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:07,599

serious

3294

02:06:11,189 --> 02:06:09,840

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3295

02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:11,199

brush

3296

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:13,280

why fade to black

3297

02:06:29,540 --> 02:06:21,830

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3298

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,350

[Music]

3299

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:39,119

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3300

02:06:42,390 --> 02:06:40,800

jimmy church i guess tonight cruz is

3301

02:06:45,030 --> 02:06:42,400

with us

3302

02:06:48,550 --> 02:06:45,040

tomorrow night karen a dolman is here

3303

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:48,560

we're going to do ouija 101 history

3304

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:50,639

that's right a master class going down

3305

02:06:54,870 --> 02:06:52,079

tomorrow night and then wednesday night

3306

02:06:56,950 --> 02:06:54,880

david palmer is here tonight it's cruz

3307

02:06:59,990 --> 02:06:56,960

and uh

3308

02:07:01,910 --> 02:07:00,000

what i wanted to uh uh uh take a little

3309

02:07:03,669 --> 02:07:01,920

bit of time here

3310

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:03,679

during this last segment

3311

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:07,760

is um ancient history because you also

3312

02:07:12,870 --> 02:07:10,560

sing about this um as well

3313

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:12,880

um when you go into

3314

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:16,000

uh the deep dive into this and you start

3315

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:17,920

to look at different structures around

3316

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:19,199

the world and

3317

02:07:24,470 --> 02:07:22,800

and and who the anunnaki are and

3318

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:24,480

the you know the different parts of

3319

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:25,599

history

3320

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:26,880

that are there

3321

02:07:30,950 --> 02:07:28,719

uh what did you start to find out for

3322

02:07:31,830 --> 02:07:30,960

yourself did you resolve any questions

3323

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:31,840

about

3324

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:34,560

uh ancient civilizations and what uh

3325

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:36,719

might have been here before you know us

3326

02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:38,880

uh this version of us

3327

02:07:42,790 --> 02:07:40,880

arrived

3328

02:07:44,390 --> 02:07:42,800

i mean for me it all started the ancient

3329

02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,400

civilization stuff started with my

3330

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:46,400

fascination with atlantis because you

3331

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:47,920

know as a little kid you see disney

3332

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:49,440

movies about atlantis and all these

3333

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:51,520

things they talk about a lost

3334

02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:53,199

uh civilization called atlantis they

3335

02:07:56,870 --> 02:07:55,119

were super you know advanced all these

3336

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:56,880

things and so obviously it picks your

3337

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:58,000

interest when you're a kid you're super

3338

02:08:01,589 --> 02:07:59,520

interested in that so

3339

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:01,599

that's what honestly fascinated first

3340

02:08:05,589 --> 02:08:03,520

fascinated me first in terms of ancient

3341

02:08:07,750 --> 02:08:05,599

civilizations the fact like is atlantis

3342

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:07,760

real what happened you know how you know

3343

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,440

whatever that that's how it started for

3344

02:08:13,030 --> 02:08:11,199

me but then obviously when you get into

3345

02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:13,040

extraterrestrials you start looking at

3346

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:15,840

the great pyramids of giza machu picchu

3347

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,320

all the stuff in mexico you know the

3348

02:08:22,470 --> 02:08:20,000

what's it called um

3349

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:22,480

the thing in england the stonehenge and

3350

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:25,520

the moai stones and easter island

3351

02:08:30,229 --> 02:08:27,520

obviously at that point in my mind it

3352

02:08:31,589 --> 02:08:30,239

was just obvious that something has to

3353

02:08:33,109 --> 02:08:31,599

you know something's got to give man

3354

02:08:34,470 --> 02:08:33,119

well you know we can't even recreate

3355

02:08:36,149 --> 02:08:34,480

these structures with the technologies

3356

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:36,159

we have today on the earth so like what

3357

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:37,679

the hell man what you know how did this

3358

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:39,040

come to be

3359

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:40,239

you know so obviously i already knew

3360

02:08:43,589 --> 02:08:41,280

there was something there i did not

3361

02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:43,599

fully understand but back in those days

3362

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,360

when i was a young teen and getting into

3363

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,520

my early 20s i did so much research and

3364

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:49,520

i didn't have really good discernments

3365

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:51,199

back then so you know you kind of get

3366

02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:53,599

goals believe everything you read but i

3367

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:55,040

did everything from reading the emerald

3368

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:57,520

tablets the terror papers the enuma

3369

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:59,280

ellen you know i got really deep into

3370

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:01,280

these things um some of zachariah

3371

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,840

sitchin's books sumerian clay tablets

3372

02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:05,440

billy's information once i got exposed

3373

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:06,960

to forbidden knowledge i started looking

3374

02:09:11,189 --> 02:09:08,960

even more into annunaki's and all these

3375

02:09:13,430 --> 02:09:11,199

things i read the lost book of enki the

3376

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,440

lost book yankee alone by zechariah

3377

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:15,599

sitchin will pretty much tell you the

3378

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:17,520

entire story of the annunaki's you know

3379

02:09:21,189 --> 02:09:18,960

i mean if you really want to understand

3380

02:09:22,390 --> 02:09:21,199

it that specific book will really break

3381

02:09:23,589 --> 02:09:22,400

it down for you

3382

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:23,599

um

3383

02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:25,440

but yeah i mean i just got exposed to

3384

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:26,719

all this information started making a

3385

02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:28,719

lot of sense you know the pyramid on

3386

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:32,480

mars or the face on mars if you read uh

3387

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:34,480

the sumerian tablets and you start

3388

02:09:38,790 --> 02:09:36,000

learning that the face on mars is

3389

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:38,800

actually a lulu's face and alado was the

3390

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:41,520

king of nibiru into the anakis you know

3391

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:42,960

he had a fight with king anu and

3392

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:45,119

whatever where he bit his penis off

3393

02:09:49,270 --> 02:09:47,199

apparently as crazy and ridiculous as

3394

02:09:50,790 --> 02:09:49,280

that sounds but if you really read these

3395

02:09:52,629 --> 02:09:50,800

tablets these ancient sumerians have

3396

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:52,639

this what it says you know they had this

3397

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,360

war this this fight or whatever he lost

3398

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:58,400

bit man's penis off was exiled to mars

3399

02:10:01,430 --> 02:10:00,000

to die because he had pretty much

3400

02:10:03,270 --> 02:10:01,440

consumed poison

3401
02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:03,280
and so because he was a great king at

3402
02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:05,119
the end of the day they created that

3403
02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:07,119
face on mars it's literally the face of

3404
02:10:10,310 --> 02:10:09,040
alalu i guess you could say so it's like

3405
02:10:11,910 --> 02:10:10,320
a lot of the things that don't make

3406
02:10:13,910 --> 02:10:11,920
sense to us these great wonders of the

3407
02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:13,920
world if you read the sumerian tablets

3408
02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:16,000
and and all these other you know ancient

3409
02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:19,280
uh writings it starts to make sense and

3410
02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:20,480
if you really look into it you start

3411
02:10:23,510 --> 02:10:22,239
noticing that they predate the bible you

3412
02:10:25,589 --> 02:10:23,520
know what i'm saying the bible is not

3413
02:10:26,790 --> 02:10:25,599

even two thousand years old if you read

3414

02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:26,800

the bible you learn that there's you

3415

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:29,040

know they talk about the garden of eden

3416

02:10:33,270 --> 02:10:31,440

noah's ark and the tower of babel and

3417

02:10:35,510 --> 02:10:33,280

all of these things that the tablets

3418

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:35,520

that are thousands of years older than

3419

02:10:38,229 --> 02:10:37,520

the bible talk about so it goes to show

3420

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:38,239

you

3421

02:10:43,350 --> 02:10:41,520

i mean i mean there's just so much

3422

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:43,360

information man we could say all night

3423

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:44,960

talk about these things but you know it

3424

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:46,560

truly excites me i love talking about

3425

02:10:51,189 --> 02:10:49,119

our true history because as a kid i used

3426

02:10:53,189 --> 02:10:51,199

to hate history class social studies it

3427

02:10:54,550 --> 02:10:53,199

was boring to me now i know why because

3428

02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:54,560

it was full of lies you know i never

3429

02:10:57,189 --> 02:10:56,400

said i innately just knew not to trust

3430

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:57,199

it

3431

02:11:00,310 --> 02:10:58,960

but i love the the the stuff that

3432

02:11:01,910 --> 02:11:00,320

billy's doing you know everything to do

3433

02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:01,920

with anxious civilizations i think it's

3434

02:11:05,109 --> 02:11:03,599

amazing you know just to know where we

3435

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:05,119

came from that way we can understand who

3436

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:07,040

we are and where we're going you know

3437

02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:10,719

here's the thing uh for me uh about the

3438

02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:13,840

anunnaki that that probably messes with

3439

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:15,360

me the most

3440

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:18,000

we can look at uh

3441

02:11:21,990 --> 02:11:20,400

uh sitchin we can look at the tablets

3442

02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:22,000

directly we can

3443

02:11:27,350 --> 02:11:22,960

uh

3444

02:11:29,350 --> 02:11:27,360

out of it

3445

02:11:30,629 --> 02:11:29,360

but there is

3446

02:11:32,069 --> 02:11:30,639

uh

3447

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:32,079

two things

3448

02:11:38,229 --> 02:11:35,679

one is on the hard science side i'll get

3449

02:11:40,950 --> 02:11:38,239

to that in a second and the second is

3450

02:11:42,709 --> 02:11:40,960

the story of the anunnaki and the

3451
02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:42,719
creation of us

3452
02:11:46,229 --> 02:11:44,560
okay so

3453
02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:46,239
uh yeah

3454
02:11:52,629 --> 02:11:48,880
they didn't want to labor on digging you

3455
02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:52,639
know with you know uh digging for gold

3456
02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:54,719
you know created us uh to be a slave

3457
02:12:00,550 --> 02:11:57,199
race and you know loans and robots and

3458
02:12:02,950 --> 02:12:00,560
whatever you want to classify that as

3459
02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:02,960
but this story

3460
02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:06,800
is between 400 and 200 000 years old it

3461
02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:09,280
was a it was a period of time for about

3462
02:12:12,390 --> 02:12:11,520
two hundred thousand years when we were

3463
02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:12,400

here

3464

02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:16,320

right what the facts of the case are so

3465

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:19,119

you've got the sumerian story

3466

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:20,800

of the anunnaki

3467

02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:23,280

and then you have the facts and the

3468

02:12:26,709 --> 02:12:24,960

facts are

3469

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:26,719

we

3470

02:12:32,229 --> 02:12:29,119

just appeared here

3471

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:32,239

two hundred thousand years ago

3472

02:12:36,709 --> 02:12:34,560

right that's right yeah and

3473

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:36,719

and and somebody

3474

02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:38,719

snipped our

3475

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:41,599

dna and our chromosomes

3476

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:43,840

and the chromosome pairs and and what is

3477

02:12:49,589 --> 02:12:45,840

missing yeah they shortened our lifespan

3478

02:12:51,910 --> 02:12:49,599

to 120 years and and you you know so

3479

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:51,920

you've got the myth right you've got the

3480

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:54,880

creation myth the story uh

3481

02:13:00,390 --> 02:12:57,440

you know on tablets and then you have

3482

02:13:02,950 --> 02:13:00,400

what science and anthropologists are

3483

02:13:05,109 --> 02:13:02,960

going to tell you right and

3484

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:05,119

we've never found the missing link and

3485

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:08,000

then you you know uh to us

3486

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:10,239

and then wait a minute

3487

02:13:15,270 --> 02:13:13,119

aren't these the same stories then

3488

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:15,280

and that's the part that miss it just

3489

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:17,760

messes with my head where

3490

02:13:21,750 --> 02:13:19,920

um and i've talked to

3491

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,760

um and i'm serious about the screws i've

3492

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:23,760

talked to professional anthropologists

3493

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:24,880

about this

3494

02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:27,199

and they'll say well yeah it happened

3495

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:28,880

but

3496

02:13:33,510 --> 02:13:30,480

it just happened

3497

02:13:36,470 --> 02:13:33,520

wait you can't just say that right they

3498

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:36,480

don't want to they don't want to uh uh

3499

02:13:41,030 --> 02:13:38,880

ponder or wonder

3500

02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:41,040

how it happened they just yeah

3501

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:42,480

it happened so well a lot of those

3502

02:13:46,550 --> 02:13:44,400

people in that level already they

3503

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:46,560

know they know that it doesn't benefit

3504

02:13:50,310 --> 02:13:48,239

them for the math to understand this

3505

02:13:52,229 --> 02:13:50,320

information you know if you understand

3506

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:52,239

that your origin is tied to

3507

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:53,520

extraterrestrials and you're going to

3508

02:13:58,709 --> 02:13:56,400

start demanding more truth and and like

3509

02:14:00,149 --> 02:13:58,719

okay so then what is the purpose of this

3510

02:14:02,069 --> 02:14:00,159

how does this god play into all of this

3511

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:02,079

how does religion play a spirituality

3512

02:14:05,510 --> 02:14:03,520

effect of terrestrials and what does

3513

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:05,520

that mean for us like if anarchists

3514

02:14:08,950 --> 02:14:07,360

created us initially to be a slave race

3515

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:08,960

in my engulf them

3516

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:10,480

how do we get to where we are today then

3517

02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:11,920

now we can access higher realms of

3518

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:13,280

consciousness you know like how does it

3519

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,440

all play into this like i said man that

3520

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:17,679

that one particular book the lost book

3521

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:20,560

of enki really broke down a lot of this

3522

02:14:24,870 --> 02:14:22,960

annunaki story for me to really dissect

3523

02:14:26,790 --> 02:14:24,880

it and understand and now i can explain

3524

02:14:29,030 --> 02:14:26,800

it to people because

3525

02:14:30,149 --> 02:14:29,040

man it's just it makes so much sense you

3526

02:14:31,510 --> 02:14:30,159

know what i mean a lot of things that

3527

02:14:33,189 --> 02:14:31,520

doesn't that we don't understand about

3528

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:33,199

life certain certain things how they

3529

02:14:37,669 --> 02:14:35,840

came to be monuments whatever

3530

02:14:38,709 --> 02:14:37,679

these tablets really explained it you

3531

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:38,719

know what i'm saying and it just

3532

02:14:41,589 --> 02:14:40,320

correlates and it makes sense a lot like

3533

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:41,599

what you said what science says that

3534

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:44,079

homo sapiens just appeared two hundred

3535

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:46,000

thousand years ago out of nowhere but

3536

02:14:49,830 --> 02:14:46,960

yet

3537

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:49,840

that knocking story is between 200 250

3538

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:51,360

000 years ago you understand so it's

3539

02:14:55,510 --> 02:14:52,960

kind of like where did this all happen

3540

02:14:57,189 --> 02:14:55,520

right how did it occur so it's it's very

3541

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:57,199

fascinating man very fascinating

3542

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:58,800

information it resonates with me a lot

3543

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:01,040

the whole annunaki story

3544

02:15:04,390 --> 02:15:02,560

um i know there's more to it of course

3545

02:15:07,109 --> 02:15:04,400

that we don't understand but you know

3546

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:07,119

i'm sure eventually

3547

02:15:10,069 --> 02:15:08,639

we can

3548

02:15:12,229 --> 02:15:10,079

uh

3549

02:15:15,189 --> 02:15:12,239

we can go into the fossil record now

3550

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:15,199

fossils themselves are are pretty rare

3551

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:17,760

okay you have a certain

3552

02:15:23,030 --> 02:15:20,639

uh process that has to happen for

3553

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:23,040

fossils to be created something has to

3554

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:25,599

die in the mud you know it has you know

3555

02:15:30,149 --> 02:15:27,280

and all of these things have to happen

3556

02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:30,159

okay i get that part of it but we are

3557

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:32,639

able to piece together everything else

3558

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:35,040

in the fossil record on this planet

3559

02:15:38,149 --> 02:15:36,639

except for one thing

3560

02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:38,159

right us

3561

02:15:41,109 --> 02:15:39,119

right

3562

02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:41,119

everything else is there everything else

3563

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:43,520

is there except for

3564

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:44,320

us

3565

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:47,040

and when we look at um

3566

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:48,719

when we look at

3567

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:51,760

uh neanderthal or we look at lucy or we

3568

02:15:55,910 --> 02:15:54,800

look at cro-magnon

3569

02:15:58,629 --> 02:15:55,920

okay

3570

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:58,639

they look as much like us as a

3571

02:16:03,430 --> 02:16:01,440

chimpanzee looks like us

3572

02:16:05,350 --> 02:16:03,440

right okay so we see two eyes in the

3573

02:16:07,910 --> 02:16:05,360

nose and the mouth and ears and right

3574

02:16:10,069 --> 02:16:07,920

right you know and and things okay but

3575

02:16:13,189 --> 02:16:10,079

they're still not us

3576

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:13,199

we just appeared gorgeous beautiful

3577

02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:16,239

masculine perfect feminine

3578

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:18,960

you know you know what i mean no hair

3579

02:16:23,990 --> 02:16:20,639

uh the face

3580

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:24,000

everything just just like that right

3581

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,840

nothing

3582

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:27,760

that's the missing link the missing lick

3583

02:16:32,309 --> 02:16:30,480

is extraterrestrial that's the blink you

3584

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:32,319

know we are made in their image that's

3585

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:34,800

when you know the bible says let us make

3586

02:16:40,469 --> 02:16:37,200

man in our image it never said let me

3587

02:16:42,709 --> 02:16:40,479

make man in my image so it's plural that

3588

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:42,719

shows you it's a being speaking here let

3589

02:16:47,110 --> 02:16:45,599

us make man in our image and so you get

3590

02:16:48,950 --> 02:16:47,120

people who confuse that and think that

3591

02:16:51,110 --> 02:16:48,960

god is a huge human in the sky because

3592

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:51,120

we were made in his image it's like no

3593

02:16:55,110 --> 02:16:52,319

that doesn't mean that you know what i

3594

02:16:57,190 --> 02:16:55,120

mean like we look like the anunnaki

3595

02:16:58,870 --> 02:16:57,200

humanoid type of beings but we are like

3596

02:17:00,230 --> 02:16:58,880

a smaller version of them it's like they

3597

02:17:01,750 --> 02:17:00,240

created a smaller version of themselves

3598

02:17:03,669 --> 02:17:01,760

that's why we can only grow to about six

3599

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:03,679

feet some people are seven feet a few

3600

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:05,439

whatever but apparently their heights

3601
02:17:08,709 --> 02:17:07,280
are much more massive than that than us

3602
02:17:10,629 --> 02:17:08,719
you know so if you don't have that

3603
02:17:12,309 --> 02:17:10,639
awareness and you see this massive huge

3604
02:17:14,309 --> 02:17:12,319
human being with all this technology and

3605
02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:14,319
all these abilities yeah you think it's

3606
02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:15,760
a god in your presence but the

3607
02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:18,160
anunnaki's are not gods they're flesh

3608
02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:20,000
and bone beings who can be killed just

3609
02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:21,200
like me you

3610
02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:22,319
obviously they don't want you to know

3611
02:17:25,990 --> 02:17:24,319
that but that's what it is these beings

3612
02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:26,000
can be killed they are flesh and but

3613
02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:27,519

they're not gods they're still a warring

3614

02:17:30,549 --> 02:17:28,880

race they're still lost in that

3615

02:17:32,230 --> 02:17:30,559

frequency of duality so at the end of

3616

02:17:34,230 --> 02:17:32,240

the day they're still part of this low

3617

02:17:35,910 --> 02:17:34,240

density you know what i mean you as you

3618

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,920

go higher in densities and dimensions

3619

02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:37,439

full of density fifth density the way

3620

02:17:40,790 --> 02:17:39,120

you experience god is just a more

3621

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:40,800

collective cohesive integrated

3622

02:17:44,230 --> 02:17:42,880

consciousness you're experiencing god

3623

02:17:45,910 --> 02:17:44,240

now in third density as an

3624

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:45,920

individualized form of consciousness and

3625

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:47,599

that's why god experiences itself as

3626

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:49,760

trillion upon trillion of beings but we

3627

02:17:53,190 --> 02:17:51,280

are all aspects of god you know what i

3628

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:53,200

mean so that's just all it is is

3629

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:54,800

understanding energy vibration and

3630

02:17:59,110 --> 02:17:56,479

frequency it really helps you understand

3631

02:18:01,910 --> 02:17:59,120

the mechanics and nature of reality

3632

02:18:05,190 --> 02:18:01,920

there's okay so

3633

02:18:06,389 --> 02:18:05,200

accept and this is where i go but

3634

02:18:10,230 --> 02:18:06,399

right

3635

02:18:12,950 --> 02:18:10,240

in that if you take away things are

3636

02:18:13,990 --> 02:18:12,960

phrased in the bible

3637

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:14,000

where

3638

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:15,760

in god's image

3639

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:18,000

well maybe

3640

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:20,639

the heavens are the universe

3641

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:22,399

and that

3642

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:25,040

we are created in

3643

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:28,080

you know they use the word god

3644

02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:31,519

but it's extraterrestrial right we are

3645

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:33,519

from that image you know from the

3646

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:36,800

heavens which are the universe and i've

3647

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:38,639

always wondered if we just kind of flip

3648

02:18:43,429 --> 02:18:40,399

it around a little bit

3649

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:43,439

and and turn angels into aliens right

3650

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:46,080

and turn god into and create it in that

3651

02:18:50,070 --> 02:18:47,679

image well then

3652

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:50,080

yeah okay they just didn't

3653

02:18:53,589 --> 02:18:51,519

write it yeah they didn't know how to

3654

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:53,599

write it they don't want to freak people

3655

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:54,479

out

3656

02:18:59,750 --> 02:18:57,760

and and also when the bible was written

3657

02:19:01,830 --> 02:18:59,760

and even the submarine tablets but when

3658

02:19:03,669 --> 02:19:01,840

the the bible was written

3659

02:19:06,429 --> 02:19:03,679

in the old testament

3660

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:06,439

you can't tell people uh about

3661

02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:07,920

extraterrestrials they wouldn't

3662

02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:10,639

understand it of course they'll ridicule

3663

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:12,080

anyway i mean we're programmed and

3664

02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:13,840

designed to laugh at and ridicule what

3665

02:19:17,030 --> 02:19:16,240

we don't understand and what we fear

3666

02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:17,040

so

3667

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:18,719

it's been happening to us for millennia

3668

02:19:21,509 --> 02:19:20,000

you know they programmed us to be that

3669

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:21,519

way unfortunately

3670

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:23,359

and what do you what do you think about

3671

02:19:30,389 --> 02:19:25,840

uh what's happening today

3672

02:19:31,830 --> 02:19:30,399

uh the uh uh a tip and and the uap task

3673

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:31,840

force and

3674

02:19:36,790 --> 02:19:34,639

hearings on capitol hill and now ufos

3675

02:19:38,070 --> 02:19:36,800

are something that everybody is talking

3676

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:38,080

about is

3677

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:39,280

about to happen

3678

02:19:42,150 --> 02:19:40,960

right it's funny because the days that

3679

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:42,160

we're living in today i've been waiting

3680

02:19:46,150 --> 02:19:43,760

for since i was a teenager i've been

3681

02:19:47,910 --> 02:19:46,160

waiting for this type of stuff for over

3682

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:47,920

a decade you know being able to have

3683

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:50,080

that aha i told you so moment to people

3684

02:19:52,389 --> 02:19:51,120

where it's like i told you i've been

3685

02:19:53,910 --> 02:19:52,399

talking about extraterrestrials for over

3686

02:19:55,670 --> 02:19:53,920

10 years yeah i thought i was crazy but

3687

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:55,680

now you're seeing this is real you got

3688

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,520

the own president creating a space force

3689

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:59,520

you got all these people now china came

3690

02:20:02,389 --> 02:20:00,560

out with that you know that thing that

3691

02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:02,399

china said they received uh messages

3692

02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:03,600

from extraterrestrials and then they

3693

02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:06,160

deleted that like that just happened

3694

02:20:10,230 --> 02:20:08,560

they're priming humanity for this stuff

3695

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:10,240

and it's like anything that has to do

3696

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:12,080

with official disclosure government-wise

3697

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,760

i don't trust it i feel like it's always

3698

02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:15,359

going to be tied to an agenda because

3699

02:20:19,830 --> 02:20:17,280

true disclosure is occurring through the

3700

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:19,840

hearts of humanity you if you know who

3701

02:20:24,790 --> 02:20:21,920

dr stephen greer is who has those

3702

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:24,800

special you know study he'd be doing

3703

02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:26,640

you yourself have the ability to call

3704

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:28,319

upon these beings and they will come to

3705

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:30,479

you depending on the frequency that you

3706

02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:31,680

are you know what i'm saying if you're a

3707

02:20:36,550 --> 02:20:33,840

genuine higher frequency human that has

3708

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:36,560

genuine loving compassionate intel uh

3709

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:38,560

intentions and your intention is to make

3710

02:20:42,870 --> 02:20:40,880

contact and you keep that intensity

3711

02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:42,880

consistency every day you're meditating

3712

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:45,200

on it you're gonna eventually my friend

3713

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:46,720

contact the natural extraterrestrial

3714

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:48,000

race it's just gonna happen you're

3715

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:50,479

inviting that energy in right so a lot

3716

02:20:53,510 --> 02:20:51,920

of these beings you know when people ask

3717

02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:53,520

you why don't they just land on on the

3718

02:20:56,550 --> 02:20:54,960

white house and just show themselves to

3719

02:20:58,230 --> 02:20:56,560

us it's because they understand

3720

02:20:59,910 --> 02:20:58,240

frequency and they understand that they

3721

02:21:01,510 --> 02:20:59,920

can't do that to you your whole system

3722

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:01,520

in central nervous system will go into

3723

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:04,000

shock you can literally like go into

3724

02:21:06,550 --> 02:21:05,280

shock because it goes against your

3725

02:21:08,150 --> 02:21:06,560

belief system if you're someone for

3726

02:21:10,230 --> 02:21:08,160

example who doesn't believe in

3727

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:10,240

extraterrestrials so it's kind of like

3728

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:11,840

there's so much that goes into this man

3729

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:13,120

there's so much that goes into it

3730

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:15,680

disclosure and the whole nine you know

3731

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:18,720

now uh what about uh consciousness you

3732

02:21:21,590 --> 02:21:20,000

know that's the title of the show

3733

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:21,600

tonight you know consciousness from the

3734

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:23,600

streets i love it i love when you love

3735

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:24,800

that you're gonna get into that now

3736

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:27,120

because that's why i'm about

3737

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:29,280

what is it

3738

02:21:33,270 --> 02:21:31,680

to me consciousness is energy but it is

3739

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,280

conscious of itself that's why it is

3740

02:21:37,030 --> 02:21:35,280

consciousness it's a your mind is a

3741

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:37,040

field of energy that is encompassing

3742

02:21:40,710 --> 02:21:38,640

your entire body a lot of people think

3743

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:40,720

our brains are our minds but they're not

3744

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:42,479

your brain acts as a physical receiver

3745

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:43,840

of what your consciousness is

3746

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:46,240

considering right so like bashar says

3747

02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:48,080

how your mind conceives the thoughts

3748

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:50,080

your brain is receiving the thoughts and

3749

02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:52,000

your eyes are perceiving your thoughts

3750

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:54,000

so it's like you conceive receive

3751
02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:56,319
perceive that's how human system works

3752
02:21:59,190 --> 02:21:57,920
and creating reality how you can

3753
02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:59,200
perceive your thoughts right you

3754
02:22:02,710 --> 02:22:01,200
manifest your thoughts into reality

3755
02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:02,720
um i forgot where i was going with this

3756
02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:04,399
was the question against me what is

3757
02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:05,680
consciousness

3758
02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:11,200
energy but there are many layers because

3759
02:22:15,030 --> 02:22:12,880
consciousness in it of itself is a

3760
02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:15,040
multi-dimensional thing

3761
02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:17,280
awareness phenomena that means it is

3762
02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:19,359
simultaneously existing on

3763
02:22:23,270 --> 02:22:21,359

multi-dimensional levels of

3764

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:23,280

is simultaneously it is truly an

3765

02:22:27,910 --> 02:22:26,080

omnipresent energy right so to me

3766

02:22:29,510 --> 02:22:27,920

consciousness is energy which is

3767

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:29,520

conscious of itself and it has an

3768

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:32,240

intelligence to create to manifest

3769

02:22:35,830 --> 02:22:33,600

that's what consciousness is now

3770

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:35,840

consciousness can manifest itself in any

3771

02:22:39,670 --> 02:22:37,760

form that it wants to so when someone

3772

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:39,680

asks that age-old question what comes

3773

02:22:43,830 --> 02:22:42,080

first the egg of the chicken to me the

3774

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:43,840

answer to that is both because

3775

02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:45,840

consciousness can manifest itself as a

3776

02:22:49,750 --> 02:22:48,000

full adult chicken if it chooses to but

3777

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:49,760

it can also manifest itself as a chicken

3778

02:22:53,110 --> 02:22:51,439

that lays the egg now it's an egg so

3779

02:22:54,630 --> 02:22:53,120

it's kind of like both come first

3780

02:22:56,389 --> 02:22:54,640

there's no such there's no acid to that

3781

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:56,399

there's no either or it's both

3782

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:58,479

consciousness can manifest itself as a

3783

02:23:02,389 --> 02:23:00,800

full-blown adult if it chooses to you

3784

02:23:04,710 --> 02:23:02,399

don't have to start the whole baby phase

3785

02:23:07,270 --> 02:23:04,720

in the egg phase like consciousness is

3786

02:23:09,270 --> 02:23:07,280

infinite and so therefore for god to be

3787

02:23:11,510 --> 02:23:09,280

infinite that means that god is capable

3788

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:11,520

of expressing himself even as an evil

3789

02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:12,880

being you can't be like well everything

3790

02:23:16,550 --> 02:23:14,880

is god except for the devil and evil no

3791

02:23:18,870 --> 02:23:16,560

even that is an aspect of god because

3792

02:23:20,870 --> 02:23:18,880

for god to truly be infinite it needs to

3793

02:23:23,750 --> 02:23:20,880

by definition be able to express itself

3794

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:23,760

in an infinite multitude of ways and so

3795

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:26,080

you as an individual soul you have free

3796

02:23:29,830 --> 02:23:27,760

will and because of that you have the

3797

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:29,840

choice to choose do you want to be on a

3798

02:23:33,349 --> 02:23:32,000

darker negative lower frequency side or

3799

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:33,359

the positive

3800

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:35,359

side that's your choice that's why what

3801

02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:36,880

you put out is what you get back the law

3802

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:38,560

of attraction you know you have the

3803

02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:40,240

choice to be evil and positive but what

3804

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:41,840

you put out is what you get back that's

3805

02:23:46,790 --> 02:23:44,000

the thing you know what i mean

3806

02:23:47,830 --> 02:23:46,800

the okay so

3807

02:23:48,790 --> 02:23:47,840

why

3808

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:48,800

do

3809

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:51,840

physicists have such an issue with it

3810

02:23:56,469 --> 02:23:54,080

where they won't discuss what

3811

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:56,479

consciousness is they know that they can

3812

02:23:59,110 --> 02:23:58,319

talk think laugh

3813

02:24:05,750 --> 02:23:59,120

and

3814

02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:05,760

but they don't want to admit that it is

3815

02:24:10,070 --> 02:24:07,760

something that is real

3816

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:10,080

because in my opinion those people who

3817

02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:12,000

are based strictly off of science they

3818

02:24:15,510 --> 02:24:14,000

lack the spiritual experiences to

3819

02:24:18,150 --> 02:24:15,520

understand the science that they're

3820

02:24:19,590 --> 02:24:18,160

studying because if you underst if

3821

02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:19,600

you're really smart for example these

3822

02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:20,960

scientists top world scientists

3823

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:22,560

understand mechanics and physical you

3824

02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:24,240

know quantum physics and all these

3825

02:24:29,349 --> 02:24:26,319

things but they've never had themselves

3826

02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:29,359

an actual authentic spiritual realm

3827

02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:31,920

experience or the ex the true experience

3828

02:24:36,630 --> 02:24:34,319

of unconditional love from all that is

3829

02:24:38,710 --> 02:24:36,640

god the source if you've never had a

3830

02:24:40,469 --> 02:24:38,720

real life experience it doesn't matter

3831

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:40,479

how intelligent how many degrees you've

3832

02:24:43,990 --> 02:24:42,560

got how much you study it

3833

02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:44,000

it's just going to be science to you

3834

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:45,520

it's just going to be energy frequency

3835

02:24:49,110 --> 02:24:47,280

whatever there's no

3836

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:49,120

connection to what you're studying

3837

02:24:52,630 --> 02:24:51,120

because you yourself lack the personal

3838

02:24:54,070 --> 02:24:52,640

experience you know what i mean i feel

3839

02:24:56,469 --> 02:24:54,080

like when a scientist

3840

02:24:58,150 --> 02:24:56,479

goes through a real life spiritual third

3841

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:58,160

eye astral projection whatever the case

3842

02:25:02,309 --> 02:25:00,720

may be experienced it's an experience no

3843

02:25:03,670 --> 02:25:02,319

one can take from you you're not gonna

3844

02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:03,680

care if someone thinks you're crazy or

3845

02:25:06,950 --> 02:25:05,760

not because you went through it and for

3846

02:25:07,910 --> 02:25:06,960

example because i see some comments

3847

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:07,920

coming in earlier when i was talking

3848

02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:10,080

about my stories with et's i was a

3849

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:12,240

hundred percent sober there was no drugs

3850

02:25:16,710 --> 02:25:14,319

involved no psychedelics no shrooms none

3851

02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:16,720

of that these experiences occur

3852

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:18,960

sober meditating sober you know what i

3853

02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:20,640

mean so that's why you know you're not

3854

02:25:23,590 --> 02:25:21,840

creating no one can take these

3855

02:25:25,830 --> 02:25:23,600

experiences

3856

02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:25,840

sober no drugs no psychedelics no

3857

02:25:29,590 --> 02:25:27,840

enhancers nothing you know what i mean

3858

02:25:30,870 --> 02:25:29,600

at that point no one jimmy can tell you

3859

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:30,880

you're crazy because you're the one

3860

02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:32,160

going through it you know you're the one

3861

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:33,920

experiencing it and you can recall and

3862

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:36,479

retain the memory to the t so that's how

3863

02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:38,000

you know what's real and what's not you

3864

02:25:41,750 --> 02:25:40,160

can discern the experiences now a lot of

3865

02:25:43,990 --> 02:25:41,760

people start going off the shrooms and

3866

02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:44,000

suiciding and stuff like that dmt acid

3867

02:25:47,030 --> 02:25:45,200

whatever

3868

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:47,040

it's easier to discredit oh well you

3869

02:25:49,590 --> 02:25:48,720

were just high because

3870

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:49,600

you know what i'm saying but when

3871

02:25:53,830 --> 02:25:51,840

someone's fully sober and it's telling

3872

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:53,840

you that you can't discredit that or you

3873

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:55,280

can say well that person's crazy or

3874

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:56,160

whatever

3875

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:57,840

but it doesn't bother that individual

3876

02:26:01,190 --> 02:25:59,520

that understands energy vibration and

3877

02:26:02,950 --> 02:26:01,200

frequency like anyone can call you crazy

3878

02:26:04,630 --> 02:26:02,960

just depends on what level of awareness

3879

02:26:06,309 --> 02:26:04,640

they're operating from that's what

3880

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:06,319

determines what they can understand you

3881

02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:08,960

know what i mean all of my contact

3882

02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:14,160

experiences everyone and i've had a lot

3883

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:15,680

sober

3884

02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:17,200

facts i mean i

3885

02:26:20,389 --> 02:26:19,520

haven't i haven't i haven't done

3886

02:26:22,070 --> 02:26:20,399

anything

3887

02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:22,080

fun

3888

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:24,319

in over 20 years

3889

02:26:28,790 --> 02:26:27,120

right and and and the things that i have

3890

02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:28,800

seen

3891

02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:30,960

stone cold sober that's the one thing

3892

02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:33,680

nobody can uh point at me so were you

3893

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:34,960

high

3894

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:36,960

no

3895

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:41,359

that's why i can talk about these

3896

02:26:44,710 --> 02:26:43,200

experiences with confidence and not care

3897

02:26:46,150 --> 02:26:44,720

about how i come across to people if

3898

02:26:47,429 --> 02:26:46,160

they think i'm crazy or they're weird or

3899

02:26:49,830 --> 02:26:47,439

whatever the case may be like it doesn't

3900

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:49,840

bother me because i know what it is i

3901
02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:52,319
know what i'm going through that's like

3902
02:26:55,429 --> 02:26:53,439
i understand if you're not going to

3903
02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,439
understand it's okay it doesn't affect

3904
02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:57,280
me anyway you know i mean it's your life

3905
02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:58,640
your journey you're entitled to believe

3906
02:27:03,030 --> 02:26:59,920
what you want

3907
02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:03,040
the uh the other day um

3908
02:27:06,870 --> 02:27:04,560
to

3909
02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:06,880
give you an example the other day i'm

3910
02:27:10,630 --> 02:27:08,640
done with the show it's like two weeks

3911
02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:10,640
ago right

3912
02:27:16,389 --> 02:27:13,840
um and i go out into my backyard

3913
02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:16,399

and uh which i do every night after the

3914

02:27:19,830 --> 02:27:18,080

show you know i'm getting some fresh air

3915

02:27:23,270 --> 02:27:19,840

you know and i live in the desert i've

3916

02:27:26,630 --> 02:27:23,280

got you know the the unbelievable uh

3917

02:27:28,230 --> 02:27:26,640

display of of the night sky above me

3918

02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:28,240

and i'm walking

3919

02:27:33,750 --> 02:27:31,120

through and something tells me

3920

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:33,760

cruz i swear people talk about this all

3921

02:27:37,910 --> 02:27:36,000

the time and and i just kind of laugh it

3922

02:27:40,070 --> 02:27:37,920

off but this happened to me

3923

02:27:43,590 --> 02:27:40,080

something said

3924

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,600

get your night vision and go outside

3925

02:27:48,309 --> 02:27:45,359

you'll be filling it like that yeah i

3926

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:48,319

was like okay so i stopped

3927

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:50,479

and i picked up my night vision goggles

3928

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:52,560

and the batteries were dead

3929

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:54,960

and and i didn't want to walk back and

3930

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,640

and get a fresh set of batteries and

3931

02:28:00,230 --> 02:27:58,560

unscrew it and put it back together and

3932

02:28:02,150 --> 02:28:00,240

and i put it back down with it but

3933

02:28:03,910 --> 02:28:02,160

something said

3934

02:28:05,349 --> 02:28:03,920

get your night vision and go outside so

3935

02:28:07,270 --> 02:28:05,359

i put the night vision down and i go

3936

02:28:08,070 --> 02:28:07,280

outside anyway

3937

02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:08,080

and

3938

02:28:12,790 --> 02:28:11,040

i look straight up just like this i look

3939

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:12,800

straight up

3940

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:17,590

this object lit up

3941

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:19,760

and it went to the north and it only

3942

02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:22,720

lasted for

3943

02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:24,640

three seconds

3944

02:28:28,630 --> 02:28:26,560

but it happened

3945

02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:28,640

as i looked up

3946

02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:29,920

perfect moment that's what i was telling

3947

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:33,040

you before perfect timing and and and

3948

02:28:36,389 --> 02:28:33,840

now

3949

02:28:39,030 --> 02:28:36,399

wait a minute here

3950

02:28:42,870 --> 02:28:39,040

what the beliefs going on now am i sober

3951

02:28:44,790 --> 02:28:42,880

yeah it's just it's not only am i sober

3952

02:28:47,349 --> 02:28:44,800

i just wrapped the show

3953

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:47,359

right i'm whacked out on caffeine i'm

3954

02:28:52,230 --> 02:28:49,120

ready to go right

3955

02:28:56,070 --> 02:28:52,240

and it was the craziest experience for

3956

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:56,080

me and so you know what i did

3957

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:57,680

i laughed

3958

02:29:03,110 --> 02:29:00,720

i didn't i was like that was cool

3959

02:29:05,750 --> 02:29:03,120

man you know and i'm by myself there was

3960

02:29:08,389 --> 02:29:05,760

nobody around me and now it's just a

3961

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:08,399

story i don't have video i don't have

3962

02:29:12,150 --> 02:29:10,319

anything

3963

02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:12,160

yeah yeah oh i did

3964

02:29:16,790 --> 02:29:15,280

if you go to my youtube channel cruz do

3965

02:29:18,870 --> 02:29:16,800

this after the show tonight go to my

3966

02:29:20,950 --> 02:29:18,880

youtube channel okay go to videos

3967

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:20,960

there's a video there called crazy night

3968

02:29:25,910 --> 02:29:23,840

in palmdale okay again

3969

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:25,920

i just finished the show

3970

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:26,880

and i

3971

02:29:34,230 --> 02:29:32,560

pot of water to boil for some pasta

3972

02:29:35,110 --> 02:29:34,240

right so you know that takes a few

3973

02:29:38,389 --> 02:29:35,120

minutes

3974

02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:38,399

and so i walked outside uh i had my cell

3975

02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:40,319

phone put my cell phone down

3976

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:42,960

and uh i walked outside and i just look

3977

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:45,920

uh due east and you can watch the video

3978

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:49,280

the video i i published it um there was

3979

02:29:52,950 --> 02:29:51,760

a bright light off in the distance like

3980

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:52,960

straight up

3981

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:54,560

like here

3982

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:56,800

oh wow that's that's pretty bright and

3983

02:30:02,389 --> 02:29:59,920

as i looked at that right next to it

3984

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,399

another one lit up now there's two

3985

02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:04,640

and i'm like wow okay that's pretty cool

3986

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:07,520

that's dramatic and then a third lights

3987

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:11,040

up pop triangle just like this

3988

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:13,760

right straight in front of me i went now

3989

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:16,960

i'm getting my phone right so

3990

02:30:22,630 --> 02:30:19,760

and i hit the video

3991

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:22,640

and and i'm videotaping now as i'm

3992

02:30:27,750 --> 02:30:24,800

filming these three

3993

02:30:28,870 --> 02:30:27,760

and it's crazy too bright man just right

3994

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:28,880

in front of me

3995

02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,560

this jet

3996

02:30:35,270 --> 02:30:32,560

takes off

3997

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:35,280

uh from lockheed skunk works and it

3998

02:30:38,790 --> 02:30:36,319

appears

3999

02:30:41,750 --> 02:30:38,800

in in front flies in front of these

4000

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:41,760

things sideways the plane is sideways

4001
02:30:45,349 --> 02:30:43,040
doesn't take off

4002
02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:45,359
flies sideways in front of me

4003
02:30:51,270 --> 02:30:48,560
turns makes a u-turn and lands

4004
02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:51,280
and i'm like well

4005
02:30:57,429 --> 02:30:54,319
what right it was like all at the same

4006
02:30:58,830 --> 02:30:57,439
time right right about it was not so

4007
02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:58,840
anyway

4008
02:31:03,190 --> 02:31:00,399
um

4009
02:31:05,349 --> 02:31:03,200
am i am i high no this is right after

4010
02:31:08,150 --> 02:31:05,359
the show it's time stamped it's there

4011
02:31:10,070 --> 02:31:08,160
and you can hear uh the description of

4012
02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:10,080
everything but

4013
02:31:15,349 --> 02:31:12,399

these experience happen

4014

02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:15,359

when i'm of the clearest of mine there's

4015

02:31:19,670 --> 02:31:17,760

there's no fog in the mirror every time

4016

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:19,680

yeah man for me too every time i've had

4017

02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:21,600

these crazy paranormal extraterrestrial

4018

02:31:25,830 --> 02:31:23,600

whatever experiences asher projection

4019

02:31:27,670 --> 02:31:25,840

has always been sober when i wouldn't i

4020

02:31:29,429 --> 02:31:27,680

don't know and i never asked for it's

4021

02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:29,439

not like i intend to astral project or i

4022

02:31:34,469 --> 02:31:32,000

intend to connect with an et every test

4023

02:31:36,550 --> 02:31:34,479

happened it's been spontaneous i've

4024

02:31:37,830 --> 02:31:36,560

never expected it and it just occurs

4025

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:37,840

like it's

4026

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:39,040

weird bro it's just meant to happen

4027

02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:40,479

whenever it happens for whatever reason

4028

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:41,359

you know

4029

02:31:45,990 --> 02:31:44,640

want to end the show you want to keep

4030

02:31:48,230 --> 02:31:46,000

going

4031

02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,240

i'm yeah i'm done if you're done okay

4032

02:31:52,230 --> 02:31:50,800

let's let's uh let's let's jump into our

4033

02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:52,240

break right here

4034

02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:55,040

um and that's it let's do uh one more

4035

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:56,800

segment i was gonna open up the phone

4036

02:32:01,429 --> 02:31:59,280

lines now we'll uh we'll hold off on

4037

02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:01,439

that and uh let's just keep this going

4038

02:32:07,110 --> 02:32:03,200

this is fade to black i am your host

4039

02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,120

jimmy church our guest tonight is cruz

4040

02:32:12,150 --> 02:32:09,680

what a perfect conversation i have

4041

02:32:13,510 --> 02:32:12,160

another thing i want to discuss with

4042

02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:13,520

cruz

4043

02:32:16,630 --> 02:32:14,880

so we're going to do that right after

4044

02:32:18,230 --> 02:32:16,640

the break this is fade to black i'm your

4045

02:32:20,309 --> 02:32:18,240

host jimmy church

4046

02:32:23,250 --> 02:32:20,319

what a great way to kick off the week

4047

02:32:38,220 --> 02:32:23,260

i'll be right back stay with me

4048

02:32:39,520 --> 02:32:38,230

[Music]

4049

02:32:47,510 --> 02:32:39,530

[Applause]

4050

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:49,670

you're listening to jimmy church and

4051
02:32:56,150 --> 02:32:51,200
fade to black

4052
02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:57,670
hey what up y'all should feel biblical

4053
02:33:05,670 --> 02:33:00,479
fox here and you are listening to my boy

4054
02:33:12,550 --> 02:33:08,230
despite popular opinion

4055
02:33:12,560 --> 02:33:16,150
but listening to jimmy

4056
02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,389
hello fader dots jimmy church here and i

4057
02:33:23,349 --> 02:33:20,960
know what you're thinking lately jimmy

4058
02:33:27,030 --> 02:33:23,359
sounds so fresh

4059
02:33:29,590 --> 02:33:27,040
he's so alert he's so now well that's

4060
02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:29,600
because of biotech research and their

4061
02:33:35,110 --> 02:33:32,640
new supplement brain peak nine brain

4062
02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:35,120
peak nine contains 9 nutrients that may

4063
02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:37,120

help support brain function of memory

4064

02:33:42,150 --> 02:33:40,160

concentration recall and improve focus

4065

02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:42,160

other memory supplements can cost as

4066

02:33:47,910 --> 02:33:45,680

much as 129 bucks for a 60-day supply

4067

02:33:51,070 --> 02:33:47,920

but right now for a limited time if you

4068

02:33:53,429 --> 02:33:51,080

use the discount code fader that's right

4069

02:33:56,070 --> 02:33:53,439

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

4070

02:33:58,469 --> 02:33:56,080

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

4071

02:34:00,309 --> 02:33:58,479

bucks there's no better time than right

4072

02:34:03,190 --> 02:34:00,319

now to see what others have been raving

4073

02:34:05,590 --> 02:34:03,200

about help improve your brain function

4074

02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:05,600

go to brainpeak9.com

4075

02:34:11,389 --> 02:34:07,840

and enter the discount code fader that's

4076

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:11,399

right for the fader knots that's

4077

02:34:15,590 --> 02:34:14,399

brainpeak9.com discount code fader and

4078

02:34:17,510 --> 02:34:15,600

the links are over at

4079

02:34:21,590 --> 02:34:17,520

jimmychurchradio.com

4080

02:34:23,830 --> 02:34:21,600

click on it now seriously

4081

02:34:25,910 --> 02:34:23,840

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

4082

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:25,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

4083

02:34:29,910 --> 02:34:28,160

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

4084

02:34:31,750 --> 02:34:29,920

and one of the most watched networks in

4085

02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:31,760

the world and i would like to personally

4086

02:34:36,230 --> 02:34:33,520

invite you to check out our expanding

4087

02:34:38,469 --> 02:34:36,240

library of tv film lectures and special

4088

02:34:41,030 --> 02:34:38,479

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

4089

02:34:43,750 --> 02:34:41,040

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

4090

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:43,760

history health ufos spirituality and our

4091

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:45,600

future we are committed to our community

4092

02:34:50,309 --> 02:34:47,920

and with my personal invitation you can

4093

02:34:52,950 --> 02:34:50,319

right now get your own free 30-day

4094

02:34:55,270 --> 02:34:52,960

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

4095

02:34:58,540 --> 02:34:55,280

your own library of information starts

4096

02:35:00,070 --> 02:34:58,550

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

4097

02:35:02,550 --> 02:35:00,080

[Music]

4098

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:02,560

your one million gigawatt paranormal

4099

02:35:07,750 --> 02:35:06,000

powerhouse kumx db

4100

02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:07,760

the x

4101
02:35:12,070 --> 02:35:09,439
are you ready to read about true

4102
02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,080
paranormal events unex media publishes

4103
02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:14,880
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

4104
02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:17,280
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

4105
02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:20,560
creatures and more just like k-u-n-x-d-v

4106
02:35:24,670 --> 02:35:22,720
radio it's all about unexplained

4107
02:35:26,790 --> 02:35:24,680
phenomena visit

4108
02:35:28,870 --> 02:35:26,800
[www.annex me](http://www.annex.me)

4109
02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:28,880
to see our list of great book titles by

4110
02:35:33,510 --> 02:35:31,120
debbie zigglemeyer gene walker devin

4111
02:35:35,750 --> 02:35:33,520
listrom wayne lawrence bill spicer and

4112
02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:35,760
yours truly margie k that's on

4113
02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:41,349

introducing the game changer blend from

4114

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:43,280

river moon coffee that delivers a

4115

02:35:48,790 --> 02:35:45,760

customized blend made specifically for

4116

02:35:51,750 --> 02:35:48,800

the fader knots if the game is rigged

4117

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,760

change the game it's a boulder cup with

4118

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:52,960

some bite

4119

02:35:57,429 --> 02:35:55,200

game changer is the coffee of choice for

4120

02:36:00,550 --> 02:35:57,439

those that prefer an organic dark roast

4121

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:00,560

that is slightly lighter and milder but

4122

02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:03,280

it's still dark with wild notes of

4123

02:36:08,150 --> 02:36:05,600

pecans and chocolate with a rich

4124

02:36:10,550 --> 02:36:08,160

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

4125

02:36:13,590 --> 02:36:10,560

to perfection or a great coffee to start

4126
02:36:16,710 --> 02:36:13,600
your day as an after dinner coffee or

4127
02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:16,720
anywhere in between artisan small batch

4128
02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:19,359
roasted to perfection usda certified

4129
02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:22,080
organic all river moon coffee is freshly

4130
02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:25,040
roasted and packaged in the usa just go

4131
02:36:29,190 --> 02:36:27,040
to rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

4132
02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:29,200
banners over on our site and use the

4133
02:36:34,710 --> 02:36:33,439
promo code f2b blend for 15 off of your

4134
02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:34,720
order today river moon

4135
02:36:42,790 --> 02:36:39,990
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

4136
02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:42,800
radio you love the new paranormal radio

4137
02:36:47,270 --> 02:36:45,520
app from talk stream live

4138
02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:47,280

you'll find a great selection of talk

4139

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:50,080

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

4140

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:52,720

phenomena and much more download the

4141

02:36:57,030 --> 02:36:55,040

paranormal radio app now and start

4142

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:57,040

listening to the very best in paranormal

4143

02:37:01,030 --> 02:36:59,280

talk entertainment including the network

4144

02:37:04,230 --> 02:37:01,040

you're listening to right now the

4145

02:37:14,950 --> 02:37:04,240

paranormal radio app free in google play

4146

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:17,990

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

4147

02:37:25,580 --> 02:37:21,760

born this way this is kjcr

4148

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:36,380

[Music]

4149

02:37:43,349 --> 02:37:41,520

welcome back fade to black i am your

4150

02:37:44,550 --> 02:37:43,359

host jimmy church tonight cruises with

4151

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:44,560

us

4152

02:37:51,990 --> 02:37:48,640

conversation it's too great

4153

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:52,000

amazing amazing and uh so let's uh let's

4154

02:37:56,309 --> 02:37:54,319

just jump straight back into it what i

4155

02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:56,319

wanted to ask you about uh and you

4156

02:38:01,349 --> 02:37:58,960

mentioned this earlier uh was uh sleep

4157

02:38:02,230 --> 02:38:01,359

paralysis okay

4158

02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:02,240

now

4159

02:38:08,469 --> 02:38:06,399

what have you experienced uh with it

4160

02:38:10,550 --> 02:38:08,479

what i've experienced with it was

4161

02:38:12,550 --> 02:38:10,560

understanding that it is the state of

4162

02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:12,560

being you're in when you are about to

4163

02:38:15,830 --> 02:38:14,160

leave the body and go into what we would

4164

02:38:17,510 --> 02:38:15,840

call the dream state because you

4165

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:17,520

honestly have to project every single

4166

02:38:20,790 --> 02:38:18,960

night that you go to sleep that's what

4167

02:38:22,630 --> 02:38:20,800

your dreams are you are in the astral

4168

02:38:23,910 --> 02:38:22,640

template of reality but the reason why

4169

02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:23,920

you don't remember them when you come

4170

02:38:27,910 --> 02:38:25,200

back to the body is because you're doing

4171

02:38:30,550 --> 02:38:27,920

this unconsciously so you can look sleep

4172

02:38:32,710 --> 02:38:30,560

as a form of unconscious meditation look

4173

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:32,720

at meditation as a form of conscious

4174

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:35,600

sleeping so if you astral project

4175

02:38:40,389 --> 02:38:37,920

consciously through meditation

4176
02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:40,399
now you're you're in the same realm that

4177
02:38:44,550 --> 02:38:42,240
your spirit is in when you're sleeping

4178
02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:44,560
in deep rem sleep the difference is

4179
02:38:48,230 --> 02:38:46,479
you're in that same room consciously and

4180
02:38:50,389 --> 02:38:48,240
this is why you retain all the

4181
02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:50,399
experiences the memories of what you go

4182
02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:51,760
through in a natural projection because

4183
02:38:55,429 --> 02:38:54,319
you're you're here consciously there as

4184
02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:55,439
opposed to when you're dreaming that's

4185
02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:56,880
why your dreams shift you could be like

4186
02:38:59,429 --> 02:38:57,840
you're a little kid and then you're

4187
02:39:02,230 --> 02:38:59,439
older you're here and then you're there

4188
02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:02,240

because you are in a realm of nonlinear

4189

02:39:06,870 --> 02:39:04,399

time you can literally shift from future

4190

02:39:08,790 --> 02:39:06,880

present past whatever but if you're

4191

02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:08,800

consciously there natural projection

4192

02:39:12,950 --> 02:39:11,200

through sleep paralysis experience the

4193

02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:12,960

experience is a lot more

4194

02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:14,640

amazing and you can control it now

4195

02:39:18,710 --> 02:39:16,319

consciously but to answer your question

4196

02:39:20,230 --> 02:39:18,720

man sleep paralysis is all about

4197

02:39:21,830 --> 02:39:20,240

that experience where you find yourself

4198

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:21,840

that your body is now in deep sleep but

4199

02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:24,640

your mind isn't it did it it fades into

4200

02:39:27,910 --> 02:39:26,399

the dream state unconsciously the way it

4201

02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:27,920

usually does is that you remain

4202

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:29,520

conscious and that's why you're now in

4203

02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:31,439

that phase where you're you're

4204

02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:33,120

hyperventilating you're panicking you

4205

02:39:36,469 --> 02:39:34,960

can't move your body you're getting

4206

02:39:37,830 --> 02:39:36,479

scared you know a lot of people start

4207

02:39:39,670 --> 02:39:37,840

saying they can start hearing loud

4208

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,680

noises they feel pressures on their

4209

02:39:43,429 --> 02:39:41,760

chest like a shadow beings on them all

4210

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:43,439

these things that they start doing why

4211

02:39:46,710 --> 02:39:45,280

because when you're in the actual

4212

02:39:49,349 --> 02:39:46,720

template of reality your thoughts

4213

02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:49,359

manifest instantaneously when you ask to

4214

02:39:52,469 --> 02:39:50,800

project you manifest what you're

4215

02:39:54,070 --> 02:39:52,479

thinking instantaneously that's why

4216

02:39:56,389 --> 02:39:54,080

someone who doesn't have full control

4217

02:39:57,990 --> 02:39:56,399

over their thoughts and their emotions

4218

02:39:59,110 --> 02:39:58,000

shouldn't be messing around with astral

4219

02:40:00,950 --> 02:39:59,120

projection because you're going to

4220

02:40:02,030 --> 02:40:00,960

literally manifest a hellish experience

4221

02:40:04,230 --> 02:40:02,040

around you

4222

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:04,240

instantaneously so if you don't control

4223

02:40:06,710 --> 02:40:05,359

your thoughts or your emotions you

4224

02:40:09,830 --> 02:40:06,720

shouldn't be asked to projecting that's

4225

02:40:11,270 --> 02:40:09,840

just facts you know but as you start to

4226
02:40:13,349 --> 02:40:11,280
go through trial and error get exposed

4227
02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:13,359
to this realm you start to understand it

4228
02:40:16,630 --> 02:40:14,880
better how to maneuver through it better

4229
02:40:17,990 --> 02:40:16,640
how to actually go through the walls

4230
02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:18,000
because you can go through walls you're

4231
02:40:22,070 --> 02:40:20,240
not bounded by the elements anymore when

4232
02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:22,080
you're in this realm

4233
02:40:27,670 --> 02:40:22,880
the

4234
02:40:28,550 --> 02:40:27,680
myself

4235
02:40:30,309 --> 02:40:28,560
uh

4236
02:40:31,429 --> 02:40:30,319
seem to

4237
02:40:33,269 --> 02:40:31,439
have

4238
02:40:37,670 --> 02:40:33,279

to be inclusive of

4239

02:40:38,870 --> 02:40:37,680

a being showing up uh in their room

4240

02:40:41,670 --> 02:40:38,880

and when they

4241

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:41,680

when they're experiencing this sleep

4242

02:40:46,070 --> 02:40:44,160

paralysis coming out of the dream state

4243

02:40:47,670 --> 02:40:46,080

that there is something you just said

4244

02:40:49,349 --> 02:40:47,680

you know some you know pressure on the

4245

02:40:50,309 --> 02:40:49,359

body or

4246

02:40:52,389 --> 02:40:50,319

uh

4247

02:40:55,030 --> 02:40:52,399

a dark entity in the room or something

4248

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:55,040

physical right um uh have you

4249

02:40:59,830 --> 02:40:57,840

experienced that

4250

02:41:01,110 --> 02:40:59,840

yes but

4251

02:41:02,790 --> 02:41:01,120

it's kind of weird i've experienced a

4252

02:41:04,389 --> 02:41:02,800

few things in my life even like since i

4253

02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:04,399

was kid my my mother's side of the

4254

02:41:07,269 --> 02:41:06,240

family is very spiritually in tune for

4255

02:41:08,710 --> 02:41:07,279

whatever reason they're into with

4256

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:08,720

spirits i have family members who have

4257

02:41:12,230 --> 02:41:10,479

seen apparitions spirits all of these

4258

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:12,240

things i've you know super into it since

4259

02:41:16,389 --> 02:41:13,840

i was a kid because of that this is a

4260

02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:16,399

spiritual thing i could say but even

4261

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,439

when i was a kid i can remember um

4262

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:21,600

i was probably like 10 or 11 that in the

4263

02:41:26,150 --> 02:41:23,520

middle of the night i woke up and like

4264

02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:26,160

this weird demonic being pulled my leg

4265

02:41:28,950 --> 02:41:27,359

and that's what woke me up and i

4266

02:41:31,110 --> 02:41:28,960

remember seeing the edge of my bed being

4267

02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:31,120

half awake seeing this weird face figure

4268

02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:33,200

thing that scared me but it was weird

4269

02:41:36,309 --> 02:41:34,880

like i just went back to sleep out of

4270

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:36,319

the fear i had so much fear i just made

4271

02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:38,000

myself go back to sleep but i can

4272

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,000

remember those things when i was a child

4273

02:41:44,070 --> 02:41:42,720

you know like having these weird

4274

02:41:45,910 --> 02:41:44,080

i don't want to say demonic but these

4275

02:41:48,710 --> 02:41:45,920

weird kind of experiences where it put

4276

02:41:51,349 --> 02:41:48,720

me in a lot of fear and so that started

4277

02:41:52,710 --> 02:41:51,359

to happen to me again when i was 18 19

4278

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:52,720

when i started meditating when i was

4279

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:53,920

telling you earlier like i started

4280

02:41:57,750 --> 02:41:56,000

getting psychically attacked feeling

4281

02:41:59,510 --> 02:41:57,760

like i was they were trying to abduct me

4282

02:42:01,990 --> 02:41:59,520

or whatever the case be i was having

4283

02:42:05,030 --> 02:42:02,000

experiences i had this weird abstract

4284

02:42:07,030 --> 02:42:05,040

experience with a gray being and i say

4285

02:42:09,429 --> 02:42:07,040

abstract because think of like an x-ray

4286

02:42:11,670 --> 02:42:09,439

picture right it was as if i was in an

4287

02:42:13,030 --> 02:42:11,680

abstract realm does that if that makes

4288

02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:13,040

sense i don't know but it was like

4289

02:42:17,110 --> 02:42:14,960

blackness and i would see like the

4290

02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:17,120

skeletal of a gray

4291

02:42:20,950 --> 02:42:19,359

come from like a doorway and make eye

4292

02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:20,960

contact with me and i just remember

4293

02:42:25,590 --> 02:42:23,359

being on my bed screaming at the top of

4294

02:42:26,950 --> 02:42:25,600

my lungs every time it manifests and

4295

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:26,960

when it would manifest it'd see me

4296

02:42:30,309 --> 02:42:28,720

scream it would get scared and run

4297

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:30,319

toward it would run back

4298

02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:31,840

like where i couldn't see it and then

4299

02:42:35,269 --> 02:42:33,600

he'd come back again to check on me i'd

4300

02:42:37,269 --> 02:42:35,279

scream at the top of my lungs again he'd

4301

02:42:38,710 --> 02:42:37,279

get scared he'd run back again like

4302

02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:38,720

that's an experience that happened to me

4303

02:42:41,110 --> 02:42:39,680

when i was

4304

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:41,120

living in my apartment before i had my

4305

02:42:45,269 --> 02:42:42,960

first astral projection experience it

4306

02:42:47,349 --> 02:42:45,279

was just it was so much fear but it was

4307

02:42:48,790 --> 02:42:47,359

like a skeletal gray it's just i don't

4308

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:48,800

know how to explain it why that happened

4309

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:49,680

to me

4310

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:51,359

yes i've been to many experiences man

4311

02:42:54,389 --> 02:42:53,680

where i've been in the state of fear but

4312

02:42:56,469 --> 02:42:54,399

but

4313

02:42:58,630 --> 02:42:56,479

mastering the breath and meditation

4314

02:43:00,870 --> 02:42:58,640

getting into yoga learning about the

4315

02:43:03,030 --> 02:43:00,880

autobiography of yogi

4316

02:43:04,630 --> 02:43:03,040

yogananda i'm a huge advocate for you

4317

02:43:06,630 --> 02:43:04,640

know when i really started diving deeper

4318

02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:06,640

into the spiritual aspect i started

4319

02:43:10,389 --> 02:43:08,640

understanding more the spirit realm

4320

02:43:12,389 --> 02:43:10,399

having astral projection lucid dream

4321

02:43:14,630 --> 02:43:12,399

experiences this is what gave me the

4322

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:14,640

confidence and the power to lose the

4323

02:43:18,230 --> 02:43:16,319

fear of that because i started

4324

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:18,240

understanding well first of all

4325

02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:19,920

you cannot experience that which you are

4326

02:43:24,630 --> 02:43:22,720

not the vibration of so if i elevate my

4327

02:43:26,469 --> 02:43:24,640

frequency to a point where i am standing

4328

02:43:28,309 --> 02:43:26,479

in my power all the time these beings

4329

02:43:30,389 --> 02:43:28,319

can't even manifest themselves in my

4330

02:43:32,950 --> 02:43:30,399

presence i started understanding the

4331

02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:32,960

power of frequencies you know and that's

4332

02:43:36,309 --> 02:43:34,319

what changed my experiences it was like

4333

02:43:37,910 --> 02:43:36,319

from that point forward i started i

4334

02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:37,920

stopped having negative scary

4335

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:39,439

experiences and that's when i started

4336

02:43:42,870 --> 02:43:41,359

having like those experiences with the

4337

02:43:43,990 --> 02:43:42,880

asian group and you know all these

4338

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:44,000

different beings started becoming more

4339

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:46,240

benevolent because i changed my mindset

4340

02:43:50,230 --> 02:43:48,080

i was no longer allowing i was learning

4341

02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:50,240

how to protect my energy not allowing

4342

02:43:53,429 --> 02:43:52,160

those things in but at that time when

4343

02:43:55,269 --> 02:43:53,439

you first start meditating you're open

4344

02:43:56,710 --> 02:43:55,279

to anything you just you're just so

4345

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,720

fascinated by it all that you're just

4346

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:58,720

like yes i don't experience it all you

4347

02:44:01,190 --> 02:44:00,000

don't understand how to protect your

4348

02:44:03,190 --> 02:44:01,200

energy you don't understand that these

4349

02:44:05,830 --> 02:44:03,200

beings will attach themselves to your

4350

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,840

field and like an energy vampire suck

4351
02:44:09,510 --> 02:44:07,600
you dry man they'll really take your

4352
02:44:11,190 --> 02:44:09,520
energy away from you you have to be

4353
02:44:12,870 --> 02:44:11,200
careful when dealing with these kind of

4354
02:44:15,830 --> 02:44:12,880
things because you need to first learn

4355
02:44:17,910 --> 02:44:15,840
energy protection stage horizontal you

4356
02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:17,920
know praying setting intentions whatever

4357
02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:19,920
the case may be you have to learn how to

4358
02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:22,240
uh protect your energies crystals

4359
02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:23,279
whatever

4360
02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:26,160
right right right my uh

4361
02:44:32,190 --> 02:44:29,520
i've only had one bonafide real

4362
02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:32,200
sleep paralysis moment and this was uh

4363
02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:38,640

27 years ago 1995. nice and uh but

4364

02:44:42,550 --> 02:44:40,960

uh i did i had never heard of sleep

4365

02:44:45,190 --> 02:44:42,560

paralysis

4366

02:44:47,830 --> 02:44:45,200

there was definitely one of the

4367

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:47,840

my experience was about 15 minutes long

4368

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:50,399

there was this being uh at the foot of

4369

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:52,000

my bed

4370

02:44:56,070 --> 02:44:54,560

i've never gone into the details of it

4371

02:44:57,830 --> 02:44:56,080

because i don't want to pollute other

4372

02:45:00,790 --> 02:44:57,840

people's minds and

4373

02:45:02,790 --> 02:45:00,800

and and things but i listen to other

4374

02:45:05,349 --> 02:45:02,800

people's experiences and

4375

02:45:07,750 --> 02:45:05,359

and connect it with mine and and and

4376

02:45:09,429 --> 02:45:07,760

things but here's the deal

4377

02:45:10,870 --> 02:45:09,439

i looked at this

4378

02:45:14,790 --> 02:45:10,880

this this

4379

02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:14,800

person this thing for 15 minutes um

4380

02:45:17,349 --> 02:45:15,520

and

4381

02:45:19,750 --> 02:45:17,359

when i finally came out of this when i

4382

02:45:22,389 --> 02:45:19,760

was able to move this thing was gone but

4383

02:45:24,389 --> 02:45:22,399

but here's my point

4384

02:45:26,710 --> 02:45:24,399

now um

4385

02:45:28,389 --> 02:45:26,720

i got into a little bit of research on

4386

02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:28,399

this and probably

4387

02:45:34,790 --> 02:45:31,600

i slept with the lights on for 10 years

4388

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:34,800

and i started to find out more as years

4389

02:45:39,590 --> 02:45:37,279

have gone by about what sleep paralysis

4390

02:45:41,990 --> 02:45:39,600

is now certainly over the last 10 years

4391

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:42,000

i've interviewed many people about this

4392

02:45:45,670 --> 02:45:43,760

and and talked about it a lot and i've

4393

02:45:47,590 --> 02:45:45,680

done a lot of research on it

4394

02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:47,600

here's the trippy part

4395

02:45:53,349 --> 02:45:50,319

it never happened to me again

4396

02:45:56,070 --> 02:45:53,359

right and so that one single and it was

4397

02:45:57,349 --> 02:45:56,080

terrifying it sucked i did not enjoy it

4398

02:46:00,790 --> 02:45:57,359

it does suck when you're going through

4399

02:46:04,790 --> 02:46:00,800

it for sure it was not fun

4400

02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:04,800

yeah i'm telling you right um so anyway

4401

02:46:08,309 --> 02:46:06,960

but it never happened again

4402

02:46:11,349 --> 02:46:08,319

so why

4403

02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:11,359

is it that all of my experiences since

4404

02:46:14,550 --> 02:46:12,399

then

4405

02:46:15,590 --> 02:46:14,560

have been pretty cool right pretty

4406

02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:15,600

positive

4407

02:46:21,030 --> 02:46:18,240

i've never had a repeat of of sleep

4408

02:46:23,269 --> 02:46:21,040

paralysis and i i i certainly don't know

4409

02:46:25,190 --> 02:46:23,279

why i haven't practiced

4410

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:25,200

meditation or

4411

02:46:29,750 --> 02:46:27,920

you know putting salt by my bedroom door

4412

02:46:31,269 --> 02:46:29,760

or whatever it is you know i haven't

4413

02:46:33,910 --> 02:46:31,279

done any of that

4414

02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:33,920

but um all of my experiences since then

4415

02:46:36,710 --> 02:46:34,960

have been

4416

02:46:39,349 --> 02:46:36,720

you know generally pretty positive and

4417

02:46:41,190 --> 02:46:39,359

pretty cool i i don't know why maybe

4418

02:46:43,670 --> 02:46:41,200

that initial negative experience was to

4419

02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:43,680

just jump start your mind to expand you

4420

02:46:46,309 --> 02:46:45,359

to the point that these things is real

4421

02:46:47,910 --> 02:46:46,319

and you know once you had that

4422

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:47,920

experience it's like you subconsciously

4423

02:46:50,790 --> 02:46:48,960

made that choice i don't want to

4424

02:46:52,550 --> 02:46:50,800

experience that again and just by making

4425

02:46:53,910 --> 02:46:52,560

that choice you're now

4426
02:46:55,110 --> 02:46:53,920
attracting differently you know what i'm

4427
02:46:56,469 --> 02:46:55,120
saying you're not in that frequency

4428
02:46:57,910 --> 02:46:56,479
anymore to attract that negative

4429
02:46:59,030 --> 02:46:57,920
experience so maybe that experience

4430
02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:59,040
remember everything is divinely

4431
02:47:01,590 --> 02:47:00,240
orchestrated to me everything happens

4432
02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:01,600
for a reason even the negative

4433
02:47:05,030 --> 02:47:03,600
experiences in our lives is for a reason

4434
02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:05,040
that we can't understand in that moment

4435
02:47:07,830 --> 02:47:06,399
but eventually we could look back and

4436
02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:07,840
understand correlation of why it

4437
02:47:11,750 --> 02:47:09,840
happened so it's like that experience

4438
02:47:13,670 --> 02:47:11,760

for you in my opinion what i get from

4439

02:47:15,190 --> 02:47:13,680

spirit is that that experience has to

4440

02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:15,200

happen to you so that you can become

4441

02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:16,720

more open-minded it's the fact that this

4442

02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:19,120

is real phenomenon and now you can play

4443

02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:20,560

around with it and choose which which

4444

02:47:23,429 --> 02:47:21,920

frequency you choose to experience the

4445

02:47:24,790 --> 02:47:23,439

benevolent one or the malevolent one

4446

02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:24,800

again you know what i mean

4447

02:47:28,389 --> 02:47:26,399

and so that's why it's never happened to

4448

02:47:30,550 --> 02:47:28,399

you it's you made that conscious choice

4449

02:47:31,830 --> 02:47:30,560

subconsciously maybe to not want to go

4450

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:31,840

to that again and now you don't attract

4451
02:47:36,389 --> 02:47:33,040
that stuff

4452
02:47:38,630 --> 02:47:36,399
i remember um uh here's here's one one

4453
02:47:41,190 --> 02:47:38,640
thing i'll share with you so

4454
02:47:43,590 --> 02:47:41,200
i go through my condo i turn on all the

4455
02:47:45,510 --> 02:47:43,600
lights nobody's there the doors are

4456
02:47:47,510 --> 02:47:45,520
locked the sliding glass doors are

4457
02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:47,520
locked and i was a bit confused i went

4458
02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:49,200
back into

4459
02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:51,680
my bedroom over by the sliding glass

4460
02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:53,680
doors there was a patio in my in my

4461
02:47:58,070 --> 02:47:55,279
bedroom right okay

4462
02:48:00,710 --> 02:47:58,080
and i i literally

4463
02:48:02,630 --> 02:48:00,720

opened up the blinds and looked up

4464

02:48:05,910 --> 02:48:02,640

and thought to myself

4465

02:48:08,309 --> 02:48:05,920

was there a flying saucer over my house

4466

02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:08,319

in sherman oaks wouldn't people have

4467

02:48:11,269 --> 02:48:09,600

noticed that

4468

02:48:13,510 --> 02:48:11,279

this is a city

4469

02:48:17,030 --> 02:48:13,520

this is los angeles

4470

02:48:20,510 --> 02:48:17,040

and i found myself looking up at the sky

4471

02:48:23,190 --> 02:48:20,520

thinking about that and i did make an

4472

02:48:25,670 --> 02:48:23,200

extraterrestrial connection to this i i

4473

02:48:27,429 --> 02:48:25,680

really did and it

4474

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:27,439

it was something that

4475

02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:29,040

i thought about

4476

02:48:32,790 --> 02:48:31,840

for years was that was there a craft

4477

02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:32,800

above

4478

02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:37,120

about it for that much you knew that

4479

02:48:39,990 --> 02:48:38,560

there was something like you might have

4480

02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:40,000

had an abduction experience and you were

4481

02:48:42,950 --> 02:48:41,680

put back in that moment you just knew

4482

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:42,960

that something happened and you just

4483

02:48:46,710 --> 02:48:44,399

can't remember though but you know in

4484

02:48:48,790 --> 02:48:46,720

your soul something happened that day

4485

02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:48,800

yeah i'm not going there i've had so

4486

02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:50,800

many people i've had so many offers you

4487

02:49:00,309 --> 02:48:56,630

you don't want to do it

4488

02:49:03,990 --> 02:49:02,070

when you're meant to find out you will

4489

02:49:06,790 --> 02:49:04,000

yeah let's just leave it right there

4490

02:49:09,429 --> 02:49:06,800

that's what i've always told myself

4491

02:49:13,110 --> 02:49:09,439

i'm cool i'm cool it was a great

4492

02:49:15,190 --> 02:49:13,120

experience and i'm i'm really glad um in

4493

02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:15,200

a strange way

4494

02:49:19,910 --> 02:49:16,800

that it happened

4495

02:49:23,349 --> 02:49:19,920

because um it gives you a point of

4496

02:49:25,429 --> 02:49:23,359

reference when i'm interviewing others

4497

02:49:28,630 --> 02:49:25,439

um to understand what they're trying to

4498

02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:28,640

say and also i pick up on those little

4499

02:49:34,630 --> 02:49:31,600

little nuggets right those little clues

4500

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:34,640

that their experience is as was as real

4501
02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:37,200
as mine absolutely you know what i mean

4502
02:49:41,110 --> 02:49:38,880
and um

4503
02:49:43,830 --> 02:49:41,120
and it's kind of like uh we were talking

4504
02:49:45,670 --> 02:49:43,840
about this the other day on the show

4505
02:49:48,550 --> 02:49:45,680
dmt

4506
02:49:50,389 --> 02:49:48,560
um i haven't done that right i haven't

4507
02:49:52,870 --> 02:49:50,399
done it i haven't had an ayahuasca

4508
02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:52,880
ceremony or a deal yeah i mean either i

4509
02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:55,359
haven't done it but i've interviewed so

4510
02:49:59,190 --> 02:49:56,319
many

4511
02:50:00,630 --> 02:49:59,200
and so is it best

4512
02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:00,640
for

4513
02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:04,319

research purposes only cruz right to at

4514

02:50:10,469 --> 02:50:07,279

least uh do it one time

4515

02:50:11,750 --> 02:50:10,479

so i have a point of reference in future

4516

02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:11,760

interviews

4517

02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:13,279

because i feel like

4518

02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:15,840

a guy sorry no no because i you know

4519

02:50:20,870 --> 02:50:18,880

like the sleep paralysis uh

4520

02:50:23,590 --> 02:50:20,880

experience that i've had i can talk

4521

02:50:26,550 --> 02:50:23,600

about it right but i

4522

02:50:27,990 --> 02:50:26,560

i know what i went through right so

4523

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:28,000

should i

4524

02:50:30,870 --> 02:50:28,880

right

4525

02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:30,880

should i have a regression so i have a

4526

02:50:34,309 --> 02:50:32,399

point of reference

4527

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:34,319

should i you know so when i talk to

4528

02:50:38,550 --> 02:50:36,080

people about regressions in the future

4529

02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:38,560

that i have that experience and

4530

02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:43,680

or dmt um or ayahuasca do i do it one

4531

02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:44,720

time

4532

02:50:49,510 --> 02:50:47,439

so i have a point of reference so maybe

4533

02:50:51,750 --> 02:50:49,520

maybe i'll do a regression at some point

4534

02:50:53,269 --> 02:50:51,760

maybe maybe whenever you're ready you

4535

02:50:54,550 --> 02:50:53,279

know your soul will know when it's ready

4536

02:50:56,150 --> 02:50:54,560

for something like that it'll just feel

4537

02:50:57,030 --> 02:50:56,160

like it's time to do it you'll have an

4538

02:50:59,349 --> 02:50:57,040

interest

4539

02:51:01,510 --> 02:50:59,359

have you have you had regression done

4540

02:51:03,670 --> 02:51:01,520

i've never done it man i've actually

4541

02:51:06,070 --> 02:51:03,680

been i have a friend in south florida

4542

02:51:07,590 --> 02:51:06,080

his name is marlon she's got like fifty

4543

02:51:10,630 --> 02:51:07,600

thousand followers on instagram he

4544

02:51:12,950 --> 02:51:10,640

actually took dolores cannon's last um

4545

02:51:14,469 --> 02:51:12,960

workshop before she died he does all of

4546

02:51:15,750 --> 02:51:14,479

that stuff like you know that he tells

4547

02:51:17,750 --> 02:51:15,760

me a cruise let me get a session on you

4548

02:51:19,190 --> 02:51:17,760

i could do a past live aggression i

4549

02:51:21,590 --> 02:51:19,200

haven't talked to him in probably over a

4550

02:51:22,790 --> 02:51:21,600

year but yeah man like something inside

4551

02:51:23,910 --> 02:51:22,800

of me was like i don't know why it's

4552

02:51:25,269 --> 02:51:23,920

like even though i probably could do it

4553

02:51:28,230 --> 02:51:25,279

something inside me just didn't i guess

4554

02:51:29,830 --> 02:51:28,240

i wasn't ready to go through it but

4555

02:51:31,510 --> 02:51:29,840

to add on to what you were saying man

4556

02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:31,520

like

4557

02:51:35,429 --> 02:51:33,279

you know how they say when you meditate

4558

02:51:37,190 --> 02:51:35,439

in pure darkness your pineal gland

4559

02:51:38,630 --> 02:51:37,200

secretes more dmt and that's why when

4560

02:51:40,790 --> 02:51:38,640

you meditate in darkness you have more

4561

02:51:42,550 --> 02:51:40,800

of a like a hallucinogenic experience i

4562

02:51:45,429 --> 02:51:42,560

feel like i've had so many of those

4563

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:45,439

experiences and because of that that i

4564

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:46,399

don't

4565

02:51:49,910 --> 02:51:48,319

care for shrooms psychedelics none of

4566

02:51:51,349 --> 02:51:49,920

that stuff because i feel like i already

4567

02:51:52,389 --> 02:51:51,359

go through that experience sober you

4568

02:51:54,309 --> 02:51:52,399

know what i mean so i don't really feel

4569

02:51:56,150 --> 02:51:54,319

like i need it to see what it can bring

4570

02:51:58,790 --> 02:51:56,160

me i understand the science of these

4571

02:52:00,950 --> 02:51:58,800

tools that the purpose of them is to

4572

02:52:03,349 --> 02:52:00,960

broaden the senses of a human being who

4573

02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:03,359

doesn't have any basis or awareness but

4574

02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:05,520

once they do something like bmt or

4575

02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:07,760

shrooms or ayahuasca they have such a

4576
02:52:11,429 --> 02:52:09,760
profound experience that it changes them

4577
02:52:12,630 --> 02:52:11,439
forever but what happens when there's a

4578
02:52:14,230 --> 02:52:12,640
human being who's been doing this since

4579
02:52:16,950 --> 02:52:14,240
they were 18 years old having profound

4580
02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:16,960
experiences already you don't really get

4581
02:52:20,309 --> 02:52:18,640
you don't really get intrigued by the

4582
02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:20,319
thought of trying shrooms for example

4583
02:52:23,670 --> 02:52:22,080
like i've done shrooms twice in my life

4584
02:52:26,309 --> 02:52:23,680
and the two times that i did it i didn't

4585
02:52:29,110 --> 02:52:26,319
like it i was nauseous the entire time i

4586
02:52:31,269 --> 02:52:29,120
could feel as if if i was to just close

4587
02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:31,279
my eyes and let go yes i could tell that

4588
02:52:35,590 --> 02:52:33,840

if i just let go of my awareness i could

4589

02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:35,600

sense that i was just gonna just go into

4590

02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:37,279

the universe somewhere because i could

4591

02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:39,680

feel myself slipping out of reality but

4592

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:41,439

i was just holding it there but what i

4593

02:52:45,510 --> 02:52:43,439

didn't like is the fact that i was just

4594

02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:45,520

nauseous the entire time it was as if

4595

02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:48,399

the nausea took away from the experience

4596

02:52:51,830 --> 02:52:49,920

the two times that i did it it was like

4597

02:52:53,670 --> 02:52:51,840

that so i was just like this is not for

4598

02:52:55,910 --> 02:52:53,680

me i'm not really into it now that i

4599

02:52:57,910 --> 02:52:55,920

have friends who micro dose will swear

4600

02:52:58,950 --> 02:52:57,920

by it has helped them heal and all these

4601
02:53:00,790 --> 02:52:58,960
things

4602
02:53:02,870 --> 02:53:00,800
i just feel like i have so much profound

4603
02:53:04,230 --> 02:53:02,880
meditative visual experiences at this

4604
02:53:06,710 --> 02:53:04,240
point it doesn't intrigue me i don't

4605
02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:06,720
need it because i've had it sober and so

4606
02:53:10,710 --> 02:53:08,880
it's like to me it's more profound when

4607
02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:10,720
it's sober and you experience a being or

4608
02:53:13,750 --> 02:53:12,640
a realm or whatever it's way more

4609
02:53:15,349 --> 02:53:13,760
profound than when you're under the

4610
02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:15,359
anxious you know

4611
02:53:19,670 --> 02:53:18,000
yeah there is uh when you meditate in

4612
02:53:22,230 --> 02:53:19,680
the dark and

4613
02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:22,240

your pineal gland is releasing

4614

02:53:27,670 --> 02:53:25,680

um and melatonin is created

4615

02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:27,680

and then when you open your eyes to the

4616

02:53:34,070 --> 02:53:31,279

sunlight and expose yourself to to light

4617

02:53:35,670 --> 02:53:34,080

then the melatonin is chemically turned

4618

02:53:38,550 --> 02:53:35,680

into serotonin

4619

02:53:39,349 --> 02:53:38,560

and this chemical change in this

4620

02:53:41,670 --> 02:53:39,359

right

4621

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:41,680

awareness and it's a way that's that's

4622

02:53:45,349 --> 02:53:43,600

why when you wake up in the morning and

4623

02:53:47,670 --> 02:53:45,359

you open your eyes

4624

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:47,680

all of that is converted that that's

4625

02:53:51,670 --> 02:53:49,600

what happens and so if you meditate in

4626

02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:51,680

the dark you are

4627

02:53:55,990 --> 02:53:53,520

you are doing what happens to you

4628

02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:56,000

naturally yeah eventually you have to

4629

02:53:59,990 --> 02:53:58,080

come out of that meditative state and

4630

02:54:01,830 --> 02:54:00,000

you got to open your eyes at some point

4631

02:54:05,110 --> 02:54:01,840

and when you do that

4632

02:54:07,990 --> 02:54:05,120

you force this uh this chemical change

4633

02:54:09,269 --> 02:54:08,000

in your body and there is a lot of uh

4634

02:54:11,110 --> 02:54:09,279

um

4635

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:11,120

uh

4636

02:54:16,950 --> 02:54:13,120

how do i want to say this there's a lot

4637

02:54:18,150 --> 02:54:16,960

of ancient knowledge that that goes back

4638

02:54:21,269 --> 02:54:18,160

um

4639

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,279

thousands of years about these practices

4640

02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:23,680

about meditating in the dark and then

4641

02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:26,960

and going outside and facing the morning

4642

02:54:30,150 --> 02:54:27,840

sun

4643

02:54:32,870 --> 02:54:30,160

right you go out blindfolded you're

4644

02:54:34,790 --> 02:54:32,880

facing the morning sun and then boom you

4645

02:54:37,110 --> 02:54:34,800

open your eye and then this explosion

4646

02:54:40,870 --> 02:54:37,120

happens yeah it's like overload sensory

4647

02:54:42,790 --> 02:54:40,880

overload right right right but

4648

02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:42,800

um

4649

02:54:47,349 --> 02:54:45,439

if you were regressed

4650

02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:47,359

is there certain things that you would

4651
02:54:52,550 --> 02:54:50,080
want to find out in other words like

4652
02:54:53,429 --> 02:54:52,560
with your friend would you want to

4653
02:54:55,910 --> 02:54:53,439
uh

4654
02:54:59,590 --> 02:54:55,920
focus on a certain event

4655
02:55:01,030 --> 02:54:59,600
right the asians the mustard dude right

4656
02:55:03,110 --> 02:55:01,040
honestly

4657
02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:03,120
um of course for sure man just to see

4658
02:55:06,550 --> 02:55:05,200
what else happened you know the the the

4659
02:55:07,750 --> 02:55:06,560
astral projection experience where

4660
02:55:09,429 --> 02:55:07,760
everything went white when i entered the

4661
02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:09,439
portal ended up in my bed in the morning

4662
02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:11,040
like i would love to know what happened

4663
02:55:15,110 --> 02:55:13,359

in the in between or with that giant

4664

02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:15,120

being i said that was disgusted by my

4665

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:16,800

energy like what happened how did i

4666

02:55:20,389 --> 02:55:18,560

leave there how did i get back home of

4667

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:20,399

course i would love to understand that

4668

02:55:23,590 --> 02:55:22,160

in terms of like past life progression

4669

02:55:25,429 --> 02:55:23,600

though i haven't shared this with you

4670

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:25,439

yet but when i was

4671

02:55:30,150 --> 02:55:28,000

saying my age 1940 years old i had an

4672

02:55:33,269 --> 02:55:30,160

experience through a meditation i i got

4673

02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:33,279

to relive the way i died in a past life

4674

02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:36,720

and it was super crazy because i relived

4675

02:55:40,950 --> 02:55:38,720

it like i was put back in that body and

4676

02:55:43,190 --> 02:55:40,960

i died again it was disgusting

4677

02:55:45,190 --> 02:55:43,200

it was weird but it happened to me sober

4678

02:55:47,590 --> 02:55:45,200

during a meditation it wasn't even like

4679

02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:47,600

i was i didn't astral project i just got

4680

02:55:52,630 --> 02:55:50,560

so deep in a meditation that i went back

4681

02:55:54,870 --> 02:55:52,640

to medieval times the year exactly that

4682

02:55:56,630 --> 02:55:54,880

i died was 1495.

4683

02:55:58,790 --> 02:55:56,640

so i had an experience so that i i got

4684

02:56:01,510 --> 02:55:58,800

to relive that how i died i was actually

4685

02:56:03,030 --> 02:56:01,520

in war i i fought in this war and bro i

4686

02:56:04,870 --> 02:56:03,040

did my research on this jimmy you know

4687

02:56:07,750 --> 02:56:04,880

when i woke up i started researching

4688

02:56:09,349 --> 02:56:07,760

1495 wars all of these things to try to

4689

02:56:10,790 --> 02:56:09,359

correlate like oh you know what was that

4690

02:56:12,790 --> 02:56:10,800

and then i ended up coming across

4691

02:56:14,630 --> 02:56:12,800

information that correlated online like

4692

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:14,640

there was this battle between

4693

02:56:20,150 --> 02:56:18,080

um in 1495 between france and italy

4694

02:56:21,670 --> 02:56:20,160

called a battle of fort nova something

4695

02:56:25,670 --> 02:56:21,680

like that i think it's called but it was

4696

02:56:27,910 --> 02:56:25,680

in 1495 from 1495 to 1497

4697

02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:27,920

and it just correlates to me because in

4698

02:56:32,070 --> 02:56:29,680

that experience you know i see the

4699

02:56:33,990 --> 02:56:32,080

numbers one four nine five and it's like

4700

02:56:36,469 --> 02:56:34,000

if you think of a movie uh when you're

4701
02:56:37,670 --> 02:56:36,479
like watching a war movie it was a war

4702
02:56:39,349 --> 02:56:37,680
going on and you're let's say like

4703
02:56:40,870 --> 02:56:39,359
you're the perspective an aerial view

4704
02:56:43,110 --> 02:56:40,880
but you see it starts like zooming in

4705
02:56:44,469 --> 02:56:43,120
into the war like that so that's that's

4706
02:56:46,469 --> 02:56:44,479
how the experience happened for me i

4707
02:56:49,030 --> 02:56:46,479
went to this deep meditative experience

4708
02:56:50,870 --> 02:56:49,040
i started seeing huge numbers one four

4709
02:56:53,750 --> 02:56:50,880
nine five so i correlated that to the

4710
02:56:55,670 --> 02:56:53,760
year 1495 stuck out to me the most those

4711
02:56:56,870 --> 02:56:55,680
numbers and then i started i saw this

4712
02:56:58,870 --> 02:56:56,880
man

4713
02:57:00,309 --> 02:56:58,880

long blonde hair

4714

02:57:02,230 --> 02:57:00,319

it was like he was a knight like he was

4715

02:57:03,670 --> 02:57:02,240

a fighter in the war with our warrior

4716

02:57:05,910 --> 02:57:03,680

but he had long blonde hair he didn't

4717

02:57:08,790 --> 02:57:05,920

have his helmet on and i just felt

4718

02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:08,800

emotional when i saw him it was like i

4719

02:57:13,510 --> 02:57:11,439

my soul knew when i saw this man that it

4720

02:57:15,990 --> 02:57:13,520

was me it was like yo that's me like i

4721

02:57:17,590 --> 02:57:16,000

could i felt emotional staring at him

4722

02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:17,600

but he didn't look like how i looked in

4723

02:57:20,469 --> 02:57:19,120

this life it was just another man with

4724

02:57:23,190 --> 02:57:20,479

long blonde hair

4725

02:57:25,830 --> 02:57:23,200

but that's just what i saw and so it was

4726

02:57:27,670 --> 02:57:25,840

weird because i see this war

4727

02:57:29,510 --> 02:57:27,680

scene like people dying and all this

4728

02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:29,520

crap happening and i see that that man

4729

02:57:32,230 --> 02:57:30,720

with the long blonde hair had a lot of

4730

02:57:33,670 --> 02:57:32,240

fear in his face like i guess i was a

4731

02:57:35,510 --> 02:57:33,680

freaks i knew i was about to die or

4732

02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:35,520

something i don't know but anyways it

4733

02:57:39,510 --> 02:57:37,359

goes from me observing him from the

4734

02:57:43,510 --> 02:57:39,520

outside's perspective and then out of

4735

02:57:45,830 --> 02:57:43,520

nowhere i am thrown into his body and i

4736

02:57:48,870 --> 02:57:45,840

got to relive the last five minutes of

4737

02:57:51,429 --> 02:57:48,880

my life like i saw how i died and it

4738

02:57:53,349 --> 02:57:51,439

tripped me out because you know i'm like

4739

02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:53,359

a 19 year old kid man just meditating in

4740

02:57:56,389 --> 02:57:54,960

my room going through this experience

4741

02:57:57,590 --> 02:57:56,399

sober you know what i'm saying so i'm

4742

02:57:59,830 --> 02:57:57,600

like what

4743

02:58:01,830 --> 02:57:59,840

bro so if you want to know how i died

4744

02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:01,840

i'm sure people want to know

4745

02:58:08,790 --> 02:58:05,520

um all i remember is at nighttime i see

4746

02:58:11,670 --> 02:58:08,800

a burning log there's a log on fire and

4747

02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:11,680

all i hear is suffering people scream me

4748

02:58:15,670 --> 02:58:13,040

you know obviously they're just dying i

4749

02:58:17,590 --> 02:58:15,680

just hear suffering i guess i must have

4750

02:58:19,590 --> 02:58:17,600

fell off my horse or something because i

4751
02:58:21,990 --> 02:58:19,600
was in a straight shock of like a state

4752
02:58:24,469 --> 02:58:22,000
of fear knowing like oh crap i'm on foot

4753
02:58:26,790 --> 02:58:24,479
right now like i was just on foot afraid

4754
02:58:29,590 --> 02:58:26,800
and all i remember hearing is horses

4755
02:58:30,790 --> 02:58:29,600
footsteps behind me bro this is when i

4756
02:58:34,790 --> 02:58:30,800
die

4757
02:58:36,469 --> 02:58:34,800
i saw a sword come out of my chest so

4758
02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:36,479
that means that whoever killed me from

4759
02:58:40,469 --> 02:58:38,399
the back literally backstabbed me they

4760
02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:40,479
put their sword through my back it came

4761
02:58:45,030 --> 02:58:42,720
out my chest and when it came out my

4762
02:58:47,590 --> 02:58:45,040
chest i remember my eyes my mouth

4763
02:58:49,269 --> 02:58:47,600

opening and i just saw all white and i'm

4764

02:58:51,190 --> 02:58:49,279

back in my room

4765

02:58:53,269 --> 02:58:51,200

and my medic like my meditation stopped

4766

02:58:55,990 --> 02:58:53,279

and i'm back in my room and my body as

4767

02:58:58,070 --> 02:58:56,000

crews again and i just got so emotional

4768

02:59:00,070 --> 02:58:58,080

because i was like what the f you know

4769

02:59:03,190 --> 02:59:00,080

what the hell happened to me like i

4770

02:59:05,030 --> 02:59:03,200

literally experienced dying like i saw

4771

02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:05,040

what happens the moment i die everything

4772

02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:07,200

just goes white and i saw this sword

4773

02:59:10,950 --> 02:59:08,800

coming through my chest and i heard the

4774

02:59:12,389 --> 02:59:10,960

shielding sound going through my body i

4775

02:59:15,269 --> 02:59:12,399

guess because the armor i was wearing i

4776

02:59:18,630 --> 02:59:15,279

don't know but what's weird bro is that

4777

02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:18,640

in this lifetime i was born with blonde

4778

02:59:23,269 --> 02:59:20,640

hair until i was three or four years old

4779

02:59:26,070 --> 02:59:23,279

my hair turned dark brown and dark and

4780

02:59:27,910 --> 02:59:26,080

on my father's side on his mother's side

4781

02:59:30,630 --> 02:59:27,920

my great grandfather is biracial he's

4782

02:59:33,110 --> 02:59:30,640

half black african half italian and the

4783

02:59:35,269 --> 02:59:33,120

italian side their last name is felisola

4784

02:59:36,389 --> 02:59:35,279

they were green eyed and blonde hair so

4785

02:59:38,790 --> 02:59:36,399

i'm like

4786

02:59:40,950 --> 02:59:38,800

i must have remanded reincarnated into

4787

02:59:43,030 --> 02:59:40,960

the same bloodline 500 years later

4788

02:59:45,990 --> 02:59:43,040

because it's just the italian

4789

02:59:48,309 --> 02:59:46,000

correlation the blonde hair the lifetime

4790

02:59:49,429 --> 02:59:48,319

that i had i mean bro it was just weird

4791

02:59:50,389 --> 02:59:49,439

you know what i mean like it was just

4792

02:59:53,269 --> 02:59:50,399

crazy

4793

02:59:55,429 --> 02:59:53,279

well you've got the eyes of a warrior uh

4794

02:59:57,670 --> 02:59:55,439

for sure hey cruz

4795

03:00:00,150 --> 02:59:57,680

what a great conversation tonight my man

4796

03:00:01,990 --> 03:00:00,160

uh thank you so much where can you

4797

03:00:03,910 --> 03:00:02,000

have me if somebody wants to go check

4798

03:00:06,309 --> 03:00:03,920

you out right now what's the best place

4799

03:00:09,349 --> 03:00:06,319

to go and do it my biggest following is

4800

03:00:11,630 --> 03:00:09,359

probably instagram um underscore cruise

4801
03:00:13,990 --> 03:00:11,640
through life underscore cruiser spell

4802
03:00:15,510 --> 03:00:14,000
c-r-e-w-z that's literally my biggest

4803
03:00:17,830 --> 03:00:15,520
platform where i have the most followers

4804
03:00:19,990 --> 03:00:17,840
like almost 40 000 at this point

4805
03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,000
um but i'm everywhere my music has been

4806
03:00:24,710 --> 03:00:22,560
found on all platforms spotify you know

4807
03:00:27,990 --> 03:00:24,720
youtube title apple music just search

4808
03:00:30,630 --> 03:00:28,000
cruise crvw z you'll see my music as i

4809
03:00:32,389 --> 03:00:30,640
told earlier in this um interview i also

4810
03:00:34,150 --> 03:00:32,399
am a meditation instructor i created my

4811
03:00:35,750 --> 03:00:34,160
own meditation course for anyone willing

4812
03:00:38,150 --> 03:00:35,760
to learn who wants to learn how to

4813
03:00:40,150 --> 03:00:38,160

master breath the benefits of meditation

4814

03:00:42,230 --> 03:00:40,160

i got a breathing exercise i got a 30

4815

03:00:44,550 --> 03:00:42,240

minute guided meditation as well all of

4816

03:00:46,070 --> 03:00:44,560

these you can find it on my website for

4817

03:00:49,590 --> 03:00:46,080

the meditation called it's called

4818

03:00:52,150 --> 03:00:49,600

meditate with cruise dot thinkific.com

4819

03:00:53,750 --> 03:00:52,160

i know jimmy uh added right there but

4820

03:00:55,830 --> 03:00:53,760

one last thing i want to add and share

4821

03:00:58,150 --> 03:00:55,840

with you is that i'm actually in the

4822

03:00:58,950 --> 03:00:58,160

process of putting out my first book

4823

03:00:59,990 --> 03:00:58,960

ever

4824

03:01:01,830 --> 03:01:00,000

i just

4825

03:01:03,429 --> 03:01:01,840

it's called becoming the ultimate human

4826
03:01:05,830 --> 03:01:03,439
i signed a publishing deal with a bit of

4827
03:01:07,429 --> 03:01:05,840
knowledge and it's due to release

4828
03:01:08,710 --> 03:01:07,439
sometime towards the ending of this

4829
03:01:11,349 --> 03:01:08,720
summer beginning of fall but it's

4830
03:01:13,110 --> 03:01:11,359
already done it's 11 chapters long

4831
03:01:15,110 --> 03:01:13,120
it's literally been my baby since

4832
03:01:16,389 --> 03:01:15,120
january of 2022 i've been working on

4833
03:01:19,190 --> 03:01:16,399
this book it took me about three months

4834
03:01:20,550 --> 03:01:19,200
to write it all but man i never thought

4835
03:01:22,230 --> 03:01:20,560
i was gonna be an author in this life

4836
03:01:23,910 --> 03:01:22,240
jimmy it just sounded too tedious for me

4837
03:01:25,510 --> 03:01:23,920
but with technologies nowadays i

4838
03:01:27,269 --> 03:01:25,520

literally just spoke my book into

4839

03:01:29,349 --> 03:01:27,279

existence it's just all recorded and

4840

03:01:30,950 --> 03:01:29,359

they managed to transcribe it so i'm

4841

03:01:32,469 --> 03:01:30,960

really excited to share this with you

4842

03:01:34,630 --> 03:01:32,479

guys because the book is called becoming

4843

03:01:36,630 --> 03:01:34,640

the ultimate human i'm very passionate

4844

03:01:38,630 --> 03:01:36,640

about attaining the highest aspect of

4845

03:01:40,870 --> 03:01:38,640

the human experience i want to know what

4846

03:01:43,110 --> 03:01:40,880

it's like to become like yeshua jesus

4847

03:01:46,070 --> 03:01:43,120

christ krishna all of these beings

4848

03:01:47,990 --> 03:01:46,080

babaji yogananda yukti swallahari maja

4849

03:01:50,309 --> 03:01:48,000

these are true earth avatars that had

4850

03:01:52,230 --> 03:01:50,319

abilities beyond our perception and

4851
03:01:54,469 --> 03:01:52,240
understanding and i am obsessed with

4852
03:01:56,309 --> 03:01:54,479
that i want to obtain that and so when i

4853
03:01:58,550 --> 03:01:56,319
read the autobiography of a yogi by

4854
03:02:01,030 --> 03:01:58,560
paulina mahamsa yogananda you get

4855
03:02:03,510 --> 03:02:01,040
exposed to the science of kriya yoga and

4856
03:02:05,670 --> 03:02:03,520
kriya yoga is a meditation of how a

4857
03:02:07,590 --> 03:02:05,680
human being can attain god consciousness

4858
03:02:09,750 --> 03:02:07,600
still in their human body which is what

4859
03:02:11,830 --> 03:02:09,760
these yogis did for thousands of years

4860
03:02:13,110 --> 03:02:11,840
so that book inspired me to write this

4861
03:02:15,670 --> 03:02:13,120
book because

4862
03:02:17,510 --> 03:02:15,680
i now understand everything in terms of

4863
03:02:19,990 --> 03:02:17,520

how what is the highest potential of a

4864

03:02:21,830 --> 03:02:20,000

human being how can jesus walk on water

4865

03:02:24,070 --> 03:02:21,840

heal the blind all of these things that

4866

03:02:26,230 --> 03:02:24,080

you think is fake but it's all abilities

4867

03:02:28,389 --> 03:02:26,240

that every human being has within them

4868

03:02:30,150 --> 03:02:28,399

so to unlock that how does it look like

4869

03:02:31,429 --> 03:02:30,160

what do you what what journey are you

4870

03:02:33,590 --> 03:02:31,439

going to come across when you make that

4871

03:02:35,429 --> 03:02:33,600

conscious choice to say yo i want to

4872

03:02:37,910 --> 03:02:35,439

become the ultimate human i want to

4873

03:02:39,910 --> 03:02:37,920

attain the ultimate form what does that

4874

03:02:40,550 --> 03:02:39,920

look like that's what my book is about

4875

03:02:42,469 --> 03:02:40,560

it's

4876

03:02:43,750 --> 03:02:42,479

basically the journey explaining to you

4877

03:02:45,190 --> 03:02:43,760

what you're going to come across when

4878

03:02:46,309 --> 03:02:45,200

you choose to embark on that journey

4879

03:02:47,510 --> 03:02:46,319

what you're going to integrate what you

4880

03:02:50,150 --> 03:02:47,520

need to learn all the different

4881

03:02:52,630 --> 03:02:50,160

samadhi's mahasamadhi you know it's just

4882

03:02:53,990 --> 03:02:52,640

it goes into a lot of deep things so i'm

4883

03:02:55,269 --> 03:02:54,000

being excited for this book i just

4884

03:02:56,870 --> 03:02:55,279

wanted to share that as the last thing

4885

03:02:58,630 --> 03:02:56,880

with your viewers so that way if you

4886

03:03:00,469 --> 03:02:58,640

guys are into reading this check that

4887

03:03:02,389 --> 03:03:00,479

out follow me on instagram cruise

4888

03:03:04,550 --> 03:03:02,399

through life we're doing a lot of things

4889

03:03:06,469 --> 03:03:04,560

guys a lot of things to awaken to the

4890

03:03:08,070 --> 03:03:06,479

people we're even into foreign exchange

4891

03:03:09,510 --> 03:03:08,080

market i'm a forex trader as well i've

4892

03:03:10,309 --> 03:03:09,520

been trading forex for almost three

4893

03:03:11,910 --> 03:03:10,319

years

4894

03:03:12,950 --> 03:03:11,920

and i'm getting into business with a

4895

03:03:14,790 --> 03:03:12,960

good friend of mine we have our own

4896

03:03:16,389 --> 03:03:14,800

trading academy but we're blending

4897

03:03:17,670 --> 03:03:16,399

trading with spirituality because

4898

03:03:19,510 --> 03:03:17,680

meditation goes hand-in-hand with

4899

03:03:20,870 --> 03:03:19,520

psychology when it comes to trading so

4900

03:03:22,630 --> 03:03:20,880

there's a lot of stuff that i'm that i'm

4901

03:03:24,389 --> 03:03:22,640

doing you know what i mean

4902

03:03:26,150 --> 03:03:24,399

and i'm very excited for it

4903

03:03:27,110 --> 03:03:26,160

you're the best man you are a huge

4904

03:03:28,389 --> 03:03:27,120

talent

4905

03:03:30,630 --> 03:03:28,399

cruz

4906

03:03:35,670 --> 03:03:30,640

what a show and i'm just proud to call

4907

03:03:38,790 --> 03:03:37,030

i can't wait till the next time you're

4908

03:03:40,630 --> 03:03:38,800

on the show yeah let's get it jimmy

4909

03:03:42,070 --> 03:03:40,640

appreciate you again honored grateful to

4910

03:03:43,990 --> 03:03:42,080

be here thank you so much brother love

4911

03:03:46,389 --> 03:03:44,000

you unconditionally and thank you to all

4912

03:03:48,389 --> 03:03:46,399

your viewers watching thank you so much

4913

03:03:51,030 --> 03:03:48,399

cruz and again

4914

03:03:54,230 --> 03:03:51,040

the links are below they're over at

4915

03:03:57,269 --> 03:03:56,469

you need to go follow listen and check

4916

03:03:59,830 --> 03:03:57,279

out

4917

03:04:01,910 --> 03:03:59,840

and and get involved with cruz is right

4918

03:04:03,830 --> 03:04:01,920

there i'm yours jimmy church what a

4919

03:04:06,550 --> 03:04:03,840

great show tonight i had so much fun

4920

03:04:07,990 --> 03:04:06,560

totally inspired and uh cruz you hang

4921

03:04:09,910 --> 03:04:08,000

hang right there i'm gonna talk to you

4922

03:04:13,429 --> 03:04:09,920

some more after the show

4923

03:04:16,389 --> 03:04:13,439

and uh there you go uh tomorrow night

4924

03:04:18,790 --> 03:04:16,399

karen dalman is here tomorrow night we

4925

03:04:23,910 --> 03:04:18,800

are going to do

4926

03:04:27,030 --> 03:04:23,920

ouija 101 this is a very serious

4927

03:04:28,870 --> 03:04:27,040

master class going down tomorrow night

4928

03:04:30,550 --> 03:04:28,880

peyton black is produced by hill j palm

4929

03:04:32,550 --> 03:04:30,560

renee dennis and kevin

4930

03:04:34,870 --> 03:04:32,560

announces our steve harder genevato mark

4931

03:04:37,269 --> 03:04:34,880

d kobar webmaster is drew the geek music

4932

03:04:39,429 --> 03:04:37,279

doug aldrige intro spaceboys

4933

03:04:41,590 --> 03:04:39,439

spaceboymusic.com

4934

03:04:42,790 --> 03:04:41,600

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4935

03:04:45,670 --> 03:04:42,800

the game changer network and this

4936

03:04:47,190 --> 03:04:45,680

broadcast owned a copyright in 2022 by

4937

03:04:49,590 --> 03:04:47,200

fade to black and the game changer

4938

03:04:51,349 --> 03:04:49,600

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4939

03:04:53,030 --> 03:04:51,359

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4940

03:04:54,469 --> 03:04:53,040

the known universe without written

4941

03:04:55,750 --> 03:04:54,479

permission from fade to block of the

4942

03:04:58,309 --> 03:04:55,760

game changing network i'm your host

4943

03:05:00,469 --> 03:04:58,319

jimmy church tomorrow night karen a

4944

03:05:02,550 --> 03:05:00,479

dolman is here

4945

03:05:07,990 --> 03:05:02,560

until then